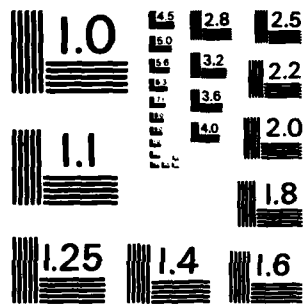


BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR FY 1985(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 84

NI

F/G 15/5

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

10



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX

To

Manpower Requirements Report

for FY 1985

JANUARY 1984



DTIC
ELECTE
FEB 27 1984
S D
B

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER, INSTALLATIONS AND LOGISTICS

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release
Distribution Unlimited

84 02 24 007

DTIC FILE COPY

ADA138302

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
TO
MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR
FY 85

JANUARY 1984

DTIC
ELECTE
FEB 27 1984
S D
B

Prepared by
Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense
(Manpower, Installations and Logistics)

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release
Distribution Unlimited

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
ONE	INTRODUCTION	
Section I.	Reporting Requirement	1
Section II.	Content and Organization	2
Section III.	Department of Defense Base Structure	3
Section IV.	Regional Classification	4
Section V.	Categorization of Military Installations	4
Section VI.	Base Operations Costs	5
Section VII.	Conclusions	10
TWO	ARMY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I.	Introduction	17
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	18
Section III.	Relationships of Base Structure to Force Structure	27
Section IV.	Base Operations Costs	35
Section V.	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	37
Section VI.	Army Base Structure	40
THREE	NAVY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I.	Introduction	72
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	73
Section III.	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	75

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	77
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Base Operations Costs	79
	Section VI. Navy Base Structure	81
FOUR	AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE	
	Section I. Introduction	109
	Section II. Base Structure Overview	110
	Section III. Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	116
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	125
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	126
	Section VI. Air Force Base Structure	127
FIVE	MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE	
	Section I. Introduction	163
	Section II. Base Structure Overview	164
	Section III. Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	169
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	173
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	175
	Section VI. Marine Corps Base Structure	176
SIX	MISCELLANEOUS	
	List of Abbreviations	182
	Index of Installations	186

LIST OF TABLES

<u>TABLE</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Category Classification System	11
II.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Categories	12
III.	Department of Defense Military Property Summary	13
IV.	Department of Defense Real Property Holdings and Investment	14
V.	Major Defense Programs, Department of Defense Base Operations Costs	15
VI.	Summary of Number of Department of Defense Installations, Activities and Properties	16
VII.	Major Defense Programs, Army Base Operations Costs	36
VIII.	Summary of Number of Army Installations, Activities and Properties	41
IX.	Major Defense Programs, Navy Base Operations Costs	78
X.	Summary of Number of Navy Installations, Activities and Properties	82
XI.	Major Defense Programs, USAF Base Operations Costs	125
XII.	Summary of Number of Air Force Installations, Activities and Properties	128
XIII.	Major Defense Programs, Marine Corps Base Operations Costs	174
XIV.	Summary of Number of Marine Corps Installations, Activities and Properties	177



Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
PER FORM 50	
By	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

CHAPTER ONE

INTRODUCTION

The Department of Defense is pleased to submit the eighth Base Structure Report to the Congress in compliance with Section 302, Public Law 94-361. This report is an Annex to the FY 1985 Defense Manpower Requirements Report (required to be submitted to the Congress each fiscal year under the provisions of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code).

The report should be read and used in conjunction with the following related Department of Defense (DoD) FY 1985 reports which contain information on the DoD forces, personnel, funds, equipment and other resources needed for FY 1985 and beyond:

- Department of Defense Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1985 from the Secretary of Defense.
- The Defense Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1985.
- The Military Manpower Training Report for FY 1985.

I. Reporting Requirement

This report on the DoD Base Structure is required to be submitted to the Congress under the provisions of Section 302, Public Law 94-361 which states as follows:

Paragraph (3) of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code (requiring submission of the annual Defense Manpower Requirements Report), is amended by adding at the end thereof a new sentence as follows: "Such report will also identify, define, and group by mission and by region the types of military bases, installations and facilities and shall provide an explanation and justification of the relationship between this base structure and the proposed military force structure together with a comprehensive identification of base operating support costs and an evaluation of possible alternatives to reduce such costs."

In addition, the report includes information on the historical trends of the base structure and data on the size and population of the installations listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters as required by Senate Armed Services Committee Report Number 95-129.

II. Content and Organization

This Annex contains a report on the DoD base structure associated with the forces and personnel levels included in the President's Budget for FY 1985. The Annex has been prepared with the intent of providing an understanding of the scope, size and purpose of the base structure as it exists at the present time. The base structure is identified in this report by Military Service and regionally, by bases in the Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas. Listed in the report are installations and activities which can be directly related to the force levels of the Military Services. Installations have been categorized and are discussed on the basis of their primary mission. The categorization of installations is based upon a classification system developed for this report and discussed in the FY 1978 Base Structure Annex. This classification system is depicted on Tables I and II at the end of Chapter One. For the most part, Reserve Centers, Reserve Component weekend training sites and other small properties are not separately identified. Also not included are separate properties used for housing sites, navigational aids, radar sites, etc. In addition to classification of the base structure, as part of the justification and explanation of the base structure, the major unit, activity or purpose of each separately identified installation is provided.

Base operations costs for each Service, as compiled from the DoD budget process, are also identified together with an explanation of actions being taken by the Defense Department to reduce such costs. Proposed actions which affect the base structure and base operations costs are also highlighted and discussed.

The report is organized into five chapters as follows:

Chapter One - INTRODUCTION

This chapter includes an introduction to the report, explanation of the DoD Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Categories, the scope, size and real property investment of the entire DoD base structure, and the definition of base operations costs.

Chapters Two to Five - MILITARY SERVICE BASE STRUCTURES

These chapters discuss in detail the relationship of the base structure to the Service force structures; the composition of base operations costs and the programmed expenditures for this area; actions taken to reduce annual base operations costs and the identification of Service installations worldwide categorized by primary mission, function, or activity of the principal installation in accordance with the IDPP Category Classification System. Chapter Two provides the information on the Army base structure, Chapter Three the Navy base structure, Chapter Four the Air Force base structure and Chapter Five the Marine Corps base structure. Each chapter contains the following Sections.

<u>Section</u>	<u>Title</u>
I	Introduction
II	Base Structure Overview
III	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure
IV	Base Operations Costs
V	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs
VI	Service Base Structure Listing by IDPP Categories and Geographic Area

III. DoD Base Structure

The worldwide DoD base structure for FY 1985 will accommodate an active force of 2,123,000 military and 1,068,000 civilian personnel and, based upon the latest available data, will consist of 5,542 separate installations and properties. These installations and properties range from the small, one-half acre of land for a navigational aid to the Army's Fort Hood, Texas, one of the largest and most heavily populated installations in the DoD inventory. Table III at the end of this chapter depicts the total DoD properties and installations by Military Department and region (U.S., US Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas).

The worldwide installations and properties under the control of the DoD at the end of FY 1983 amount to 26.5 million acres of land of varying interests with a total original

real property investment cost of \$56.4 billion. The total acreage and real property investment by Military Department and by region are shown in Table IV at the end of Chapter One.

IV. Regional Classification

The DoD base structure has also been classified by region, which together with the IDPP Category Classification System and the actual location of each military base enables identification of the purpose, region and location of each principal base. The regional classification for the military base structure is based upon the location of the military base in the Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions or foreign overseas areas.

V. Categorization of Military Installations

The four Military Services, in the following chapters, have identified and grouped their principal installations and associated important properties using the IDPP Category and regional classification systems developed for this report. Each such installation is identified by name, location of nearest city, State, county or area, and its major unit, activity or function. Within each IDPP Category grouping, the installations are listed by regional location (Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions, and foreign overseas areas). A narrative explanation and justification by IDPP Category of the base structure in relation to the force levels is also presented in each of the following four Military Services Chapters. The installation listings in the Military Service Chapters have been expanded from the original report to more accurately reflect the total Department of Defense base structure. The Senate Armed Services Committee requires that information on the size and population of the installations be included. Accordingly, to meet this requirement, a ranking column is included in the listings in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data. Two categories of population data are depicted on the listings. The total authorized full time assigned (AFTA) military and civilian personnel represent the basic installation population. Added to this population are the appropriated fund financed contractor personnel assigned to the installation, the average daily student load, if applicable, and a daily equivalent Reserve Component training load, as appropriate, to result in the "total personnel" at the installation. This latter figure more accurately reflects the installation population workload. Both the population and land area data in the listings are for the end of the latest available fiscal year.

Table VI contains a summary, by IDPP category and by regional classification, of the number of installations, activities and properties listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters. This table, as do the similar tables in the Military Service Chapters, displays the installations based upon their individual IDPP categories and regional location and not necessarily as they are included in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. For example, an associated installation or property may have a different IDPP category from the principal installation with which it is associated and/or be in a different region (i.e., a principal installation in the U.S. may have associated properties located in a U.S. Territory or Possession). A list of the abbreviations used in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters is included in Chapter six, followed by an index of installations included in the Report which identifies the IDPP Category of each installation.

VI. Base Operations Costs

In 1977, the Senate Appropriations Committee directed that the DoD establish a uniform definition for base operating support functions and costs. This requirement was endorsed by the Senate and House Appropriations Conference Report on the FY 1978 Defense Appropriations Act. The uniform definition of BOS has been developed and the Military Services have used it to provide the information on base operating support costs required for this report. It should be noted that the Base Operations Costs included in the report are for all installations and properties in the real property inventory not just for those listed in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. Table V contains a summary of the Department of Defense base operations costs for this report reflecting the total of these costs included in each of the Military Service Chapters. The uniform definition of BOS follows:

DEFINITION OF BASE OPERATING SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

1. Purpose

Base operating support (BOS) costs have been defined in such a way that all overhead functions which do not directly contribute to the mission accomplishment of combat units and tenants on Department of Defense (DoD) installations, activities and facilities are classed as BOS. It must be appreciated that all DoD resources ultimately contribute to the Defense mission. Nevertheless, in order to identify those functions which the Department considers to be the overhead costs of its base structure, it was necessary to make a distinction. A common definition of BOS enables the Military Departments

and Agencies to report consistent data on base operating support costs to the Secretary of Defense, the Congress, and other organizations, as required.

The uniform definition of BOS differs from the program element structure upon which the Five Year Defense Plan (FYDP), the Defense Budget and other similar documents are based. Program elements reflect the way in which the DoD organizes and manages resources, and do not lend themselves to requirements of the Congress when reviewing BOS in total. The intent of establishing a uniform definition of BOS was not to change organizational arrangements to fit the definition, but the development of new functional categories within the current DoD financial system.

The uniform definition of BOS does not differentiate between fixed, semi-variable and variable costs. Therefore, financial reports based on the definition will not indicate potential savings, for example, from base realignments. Potential savings, therefore, can be determined only through case-by-case studies of specific base realignment proposals.

2. Definition

The term "base operating support costs" refers to resources used at DoD installations, activities and facilities to provide services so that operational units and tenants can pursue mission objectives free of unrelated responsibilities. The services listed below are considered BOS regardless of whether they are incurred: by the installation commander; by an activity or an installation which is not part of the installation organization (medical, commissary, etc.); by a subinstallation; by a separate facility; or by activities controlled by a central authority. In addition, this definition of BOS applies regardless of whether or not the installation (or activity) commander is responsible for planning, programming, budgeting, expending and/or accounting for the costs involved in these services. In other words, these services are considered BOS regardless of what organizational entity is responsible for the funds, manpower, and equipment needed to perform the function.

The BOS services fall into four broad categories:

Facility services to maintain land, plant and equipment.

Administrative services to accomplish clerical functions and increase efficiency.

Specific services to consolidate common type functions, increase efficiency and to insure a safe and habitable work place.

Community support services to maintain morale, welfare, recreation and to provide programs associated with military life and required by law.

The resources include expenses for both military and civilian manpower and both direct and reimbursable appropriated funds (regardless of source), but exclude nonappropriated expenses which are not a cost to the Government. Appropriations/funds which pay for recurring costs are operation and maintenance, military personnel (active, Reserve and Guard), RDT&E, family housing, industrial funds and installation schools. Nonrecurring costs for facilities and equipment to perform base operating support functions are generally funded by military construction and procurement appropriations. The definition includes all family housing costs but excludes BAQ payments. Future refinements of the definition may consider changes such as these payments.

3. BOS Functional Categories

Each category of BOS service includes the following functional costs:

Facility Services:

Maintenance and Repair of all Real Property

- Buildings
- Other Facilities
- Pavements (roads, parking areas, etc.)
- Land (grounds)
- R.F. Trackage

Minor Construction (with other than military construction funds).

Operation of Utilities for all Real Property.

Other Engineering Support (excludes rentals, fire protection).

- Custodial Services
- Entomology Services
- Refuse Collection and Disposal
- Snow Removal and Ice Alleviation

Rental of all Real Property except payments for GSA controlled space (includes cost of lease and all utilities and services).

Standard Level User Charges (SLUC) paid for GSA controlled space.

Special user service charges paid for GSA controlled space (includes annual recurring and one time costs for alterations of space).

Land Management.

Support Groups/Units Assigned to these functions.*

Related Investment.**

Administrative Services:

Installation Headquarters Administration and Command (including squadron level responsible for Base Operations)
Installation Comptroller
- Accounting and finance
- Budget
- Management analysis/engineering
- Internal review
Installation ADP services
Installation Public Information Activities
Installation Legal
Installation Civilian Personnel Administration
Installation Military Personnel Administration
Installation Printing and Reproduction
Installation Safety
Installation Engineering Service
Related Investment**
Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions*

Specific Services:

Installation Audio/Visual
Installation Supply Operations (retail only)
Installation Transportation Activities
Installation Procurement Operations
Installation Training (excludes troop training and tactical exercises)
Fire Protection and Prevention
Installation Physical Security and Police Activities
Installation Communications

Laundry and Dry Cleaning (for troop support and other appropriated fund activities)
Installation Airfield/Air Base Operations (control tower, weather, flight services, etc.)
Installation Storage Activities
Maintenance of Installation Materiel (includes maintenance of administrative aircraft, vehicles and equipment but excludes maintenance of tactical equipment, combat vehicles and mission aircraft)
Support Group/Units Assigned to these functions*
Related Investment**

Community Support Services (includes only appropriated fund support)

Operation of Medical Clinics and Dispensaries (excludes regional hospitals)
Operation of Dental Clinics (excludes regional clinics)
Bachelor Housing Operations and Furnishings (management; housing assignment; care of quarters; provision, care, preservation and maintenance of furnishings, etc.)
Retail Commissary Operations
Operations of Troop Issue Commissary for Subsistence
Installation Food Services
Family Housing (FHMA account less reimbursables for other services/facilities already included, i.e., utilities, maintenance and repair of facilities, etc.)
Appropriated Fund Support for Installation Dependent School Operations in U.S.
Morale, Welfare and Recreation Activities

- Clubs
- Messes
- Libraries
- Sports Activities and Operation of Recreational Facilities
- Craft Shops
- Radio
- Television
- Newspapers

Social Action Programs
Community Service Activities
Chaplain Activities
Bands
Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions*
Related Investment**

*Also includes resources used by groups/units assigned to specific BOS tasks on an ad hoc basis such as engineer/Red Horse/SeaBee units assigned to repair/construction facilities, roads, parking areas; etc., even if the work is classified a military unit training project.

**Investment costs include the total authorized construction program for each fiscal year, as well as expansion, extension, and renovation of facilities with military construction funds. Investment also includes the costs to procure equipment needed to perform the functions in each category of service.

VII. Conclusion

In conclusion, the base structure is a dynamic element of the DoD force posture and has evolved over time to its present composition and size. Changing forces, wartime scenarios, resource availability, technology and many other factors influence its size and composition. In addition, the DoD constantly undertakes reviews to improve the management and efficiency of the base structure. In all these actions, DoD has the objective of establishing the most effective, efficient and economic base structure to meet current and projected peacetime, contingency and mobilization requirements. Table V at the end of this chapter depicts the summary of the announced base realignment actions taken by the DoD since 1969 towards this objective.

TABLE I

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORY CLASSIFICATION

DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING ELEMENTS	MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS									
	O1 STRATEGIC	O2 GENERAL PURPOSE	O3 INTELL & COMINT	O4 ARMY/NAVY	O5 COMBAT RESERVE	O6 RESEARCH DEVELOP	O7 CRITICAL SUPPLY & MAINT	O8 TRAINING MEDICAL & OTHER PERS	O9 ADMIN & ASSOCIATED	O10 SPT OF OTHER ACTIVITIES
STRATEGIC FORCES 1	STRAT AIRCRAFT STRAT MISSILE NAV, AIR, COMBAT COMBAT & MAINT COMBAT DEFENSE		NAV, AIR, COMBAT COMBAT & MAINT COMBAT DEFENSE		STRAT AIRCRAFT STRAT MISSILE	STRAT AIRCRAFT STRAT MISSILE COMBAT DEFENSE NAVY & MAINT				
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES 2		STRATEGIC FORCES TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TAC AIRCRAFT TAC AIRCRAFT TAC AIRCRAFT TAC AIRCRAFT	TAC AIRCRAFT TAC AIRCRAFT TAC AIRCRAFT TAC AIRCRAFT TAC AIRCRAFT	TACTICAL AIRCRAFT STRATEGIC AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT	STRATEGIC FORCES TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT	STRATEGIC FORCES TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT TACTICAL AIRCRAFT				
AUXILIARY FORCES 3			INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATIONS COMBAT DEFENSE		INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATIONS COMBAT DEFENSE	INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATIONS COMBAT DEFENSE	CRITICAL SUPPLY & MAINT			CRITICAL SUPPLY & MAINT
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES 4	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING				INTERNATIONAL NO
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES 5	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	CRITICAL SUPPLY & MAINT	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	BASE OPERATIONS BASE COMBAT COMBAT TRAINING COMBAT TRAINING	
INDIVIDUALS 6	BASE TWO STUDENTS BASE TWO STUDENTS	BASE TWO STUDENTS BASE TWO STUDENTS	BASE TWO STUDENTS BASE TWO STUDENTS	BASE TWO STUDENTS BASE TWO STUDENTS	BASE TWO STUDENTS BASE TWO STUDENTS	BASE TWO STUDENTS BASE TWO STUDENTS		BASE TWO STUDENTS BASE TWO STUDENTS	BASE TWO STUDENTS BASE TWO STUDENTS	

PROGRAM ELEMENT GROUPINGS

TABLE II
INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING
AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORIES

<u>IDPP</u>	<u>CATEGORY</u>
101	Strategic Forces - Strategic
103	Strategic Forces - Intelligence and Communications
105	Strategic Forces - Guard and Reserve
106	Strategic Forces - Research and Development
202	General Purpose Forces - General Purpose
203	General Purpose Forces - Intelligence and Communications
204	General Purpose Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
205	General Purpose Forces - Guard and Reserve
206	General Purpose Forces - Research and Development
303	Auxiliary Forces - Intelligence and Communications
305	Auxiliary Forces - Guard and Reserve
306	Auxiliary Forces - Research and Development
307	Auxiliary Forces - Central Supply and Maint. (Eastern Test Range)
401	Mission Support Forces - Strategic
402	Mission Support Forces - General Purpose
403	Mission Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
404	Mission Support Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
405	Mission Support Forces - Guard and Reserve
502	Central Support Forces - General Purpose
503	Central Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
505	Central Support Forces - Reserve and Guard
506	Central Support Forces - Research and Development
507	Central Support Forces - Central Supply and Maintenance
508	Central Support Forces - Training, Medical and Other Personnel
509	Central Support Forces - Administration and Associated Activities
601	Individuals - Strategic
602	Individuals - General Purpose
603	Individuals - Intelligence and Communications
604	Individuals - Airlift/Sealift Forces
605	Individuals - Guard and Reserves
608	Individuals - Training, Medical and Other Personnel

TABLE III

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PROPERTY SUMMARY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
ARMY	1,305	13	940	2,258
NAVY	513	15	65	593
AIR FORCE	<u>2,079</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>586</u>	<u>2,691</u>
TOTAL	3,897	54	1,591	5,542

1 Includes Marine Corps

TABLE IV

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REAL PROPERTY HOLDINGS
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983
(MILLIONS OF ACRES)

<u>FIFTY STATES</u>		<u>U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>		<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
ARMY	11.435	.016			
NAVY <u>1</u>	3.618	.064	.444		11.895
AIR FORCE	9.228	.040	.253		3.935
TOTAL	24.281	.120	1.401		10.669
			2.098		26.499

14

REAL PROPERTY INVESTMENT
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983
(\$MILLIONS)

<u>PRELIMINARY</u>		<u>REAL PROPERTY INVESTMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 (\$MILLIONS)</u>	
ARMY	\$	17,297	\$
NAVY <u>1</u>		14,808	
AIR FORCE		17,645	
TOTAL \$	\$	49,750	\$
<u>1</u> Includes Marine Corps			
		1,701	
		275	
		909	
		507	
		1,242	\$
		1,836	
		2,856	
		4,934	\$
		21,008	
		16,553	
		18,814	
		56,375	

TABLE V

SUMMARY OF MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS
BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$MILLIONS)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS	FIFTY STATES	U.S. TERRITORIES and POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN OVER- SEAS AREAS	TOTAL
Strategic (01)	\$ 1,660.4	15.5	216.0	\$ 1,891.9
General Purpose (02)	5,689.5	133.8	4,358.6	10,181.9
Intell. & Comm. (03)	321.0	28.6	150.1	499.7
Air/Sealift (04)	544.0	.4	76.2	620.6
Guard & Reserve (05)	1,170.7	1.0	-	1,171.7
Research & Develop (06)	315.2	-	19.0	334.2
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	1,844.1	.5	31.8	1,876.4
Trng. Med. & Other Personnel (08)	4,132.5	9.9	668.1	4,810.5
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	675.6	-	73.1	748.7
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	\$ 16,353.0	189.7	5,592.9	\$ 22,135.6

TABLE VI

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF DOD INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
STRATEGIC FORCES				
- STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	1		1	2
- GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10			10
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6		13
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES				
- GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	126	6	260	392
- AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	21		6	27
- GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	147	3		150
AUXILIARY FORCES				
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	31	2	19	52
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	84	1	1	86
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3			3
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES				
- STRATEGIC (401)	1			1
- GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	54	1	22	77
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES				
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	173	4	18	195
- TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	147	1	5	153
- ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	2			2
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	911	25	335	1272

Note: Includes 14 DoD Agency installations in IDPPC Category 507

CHAPTER TWO

ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

The Army Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1985 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 94-361, as amended by Senate Armed Services Committee Report No. 95-129. This chapter is comprised of five basic sections. Section I is the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends, outlines the factors which have influenced the Army base structure from World War II to the current date, and details the criteria expected to apply to installations planning for the next 20 years. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) category to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1985 base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Army Base Operations Costs for FY 1985. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce Base Operations Costs and outlines criteria which would apply to such actions in the future.

Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that many large installations have multiple missions and that primary missions shown in Section VI are not necessarily all inclusive. For instance, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, in addition to being the site of the US Army Engineer Center and School, also has the Defense Systems Management College, US Army Mobility Equipment Research and Development Command, US Army Night Vision Laboratory, and US Army Topographic Laboratory as major tenants. Similarly, Fort Knox, Kentucky, supports the Armor School, an Army Training Center, and a major combat unit.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Army missions involve the accomplishment of a wide variety of functions requiring both general and specialized accommodations. The facilities required to support the Army vary from administrative office space to troop installations with tens of thousands of acres of firing ranges, impact areas, and training/maneuver areas; laboratories; production plants; proving grounds; and supply and maintenance depots.

The Army's base structure since the end of World War II has undergone constant change as the force structure has expanded and contracted and technological advances have created longer-ranged, more powerful weapons with their concomitant changes in organization and tactics. The logistics base structure has also undergone change as improvements in storage, distribution, maintenance, and transportation systems have permitted reduction in the total number of depot activities. Concurrently, a greater reliance on the private sector for supplies and equipment has resulted in a reduction of the number of industrial type facilities.

At the end of FY 1968, the Army had a total of 1,499 real property holdings in the United States, ranging from small radio transmitter sites and US Army Reserve Centers with less than 5 acres of land area, to large multimission installations with several hundred thousand acres of land area. These holdings were required to be maintained for support of an Active Army military strength of about 1.6 million (of which about 1 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.7 million. As of September 30, 1982, the downward trend in the base structure has resulted in a decrease to 1312 real property holdings. Military strength has decreased to about 0.8 million Active Army personnel (of which about 0.5 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.6 million.

This downward trend in base structure has been characterized by a relatively constant reduction in the number of Army installations over the years, with a balanced decrease in training, headquarters, depot, and industrial type installations.

Some installation requirements are relatively fixed because they support more stable missions such as service schools, research and development activities, materiel testing, and specialized depot activities. Missions at these installations may be modified due to technological

changes; however, the need for the installations and continuing modernization of the physical plants remain. On the other hand, the Army has other missions which are subject to larger variations which, at one time, may generate additional requirements and, at another time, reduce requirements for active installations. Examples are training centers for initial entry training, aviation training facilities, production facilities, administrative space to support specialized activities, and troop unit installations.

The installation structure today is considerably smaller than that which existed prior to the Vietnam War. For the most part, the Vietnam buildup was supported by expansion of facilities at existing active installations, use of the same installation by more than one deploying unit, backfill of installations vacated by deploying units with other activities, and two-shift operations.

The Army is basically tied to its existing installations to support its current and projected force structure levels. The land area acquired prior to, during, and after World War II, coupled with the substantial investment in permanent facilities over the past 40 years, has resulted in a considerable physical plant.

The base structure of the Army today is constantly being reviewed with the objective of optimizing it. Section V lists several areas in which initiatives are underway to promote management efficiencies and reduce base operations costs. At the same time, the possibility exists either of future redeployment of overseas forces back to the continental United States (CONUS) or of mobilizing forces. Accordingly, some flexibility must be maintained in the base structure to accommodate these possibilities.

Federal, state, and local governments and interest groups are encroaching on use of Army training areas at CONUS installations. Encroachments include, but are not limited to, protection of endangered species; Forest Service land use restrictions; ecological/archeological restraints; natural gas/power line easements; undue safety (impact area) considerations; de facto military surrender due to disuse; and lack of imaginative, environmentally enlightened land use. The result is that combat readiness is impaired, training realism is reduced, training plans are altered, transportation costs are increased, and training time is lost due to land use restrictions, real or believed. Options must be found to reduce restrictions on Army training land. There will be population shifts over the

next 20 years which could hamper installation expansion programs. Based on these factors, realignment or expansion of the present training/maneuver area may be impaired or precluded in the future.

The following factors will govern Army installation planning for the next 20 years:

1. The concentration of US population is projected to shift toward the Southern and Western States. Army bases in these areas generally offer the largest areas for training, are most suited for rapid expansion by use of temporary facilities, and up to now were in the less populated areas of CONUS. The presence and particularly the expansion of Army bases spawn corresponding increases in civilian communities immediately adjacent to the installations. Modern military weapon systems are characterized by longer ranges, greater lethality, increased support requirements, and higher mobility. These characteristics require larger areas for training/maneuver and firing ranges which, in turn, lead to the following general conclusions:

- a. The establishment of a military installation may initially have been in a relatively open area, but the act of establishing such a facility will attract additional people, business, and construction activity. The attraction of this activity, in time, will inevitably result in encroachment on the military installation and restrict its expansion potential.

- b. While some CONUS installations are short training land, expansion or diversion is not the only solution. Educated land use practices may provide relief from many current constraints. Commanders may need expert assistance to reduce restrictions on present training areas. Active, Reserve, and National Guard training areas might be identified which could serve as training area relief valves for units with shortages at home stations.

- c. Current large multimission Army bases will become more valuable and more restricted in expansion capability, with time.

- d. In light of land scarcity and real estate values, future land requirements must be identified and the rights acquired as soon as possible to meet these requirements.

2. Many Army installations were constructed with rail lines and military planning considers the use of rail service. Transportation regulations have been liberalized and carriers are now permitted to abandon many light density lines. In many instances, there may have to be a shift to an alternate form of transportation, e.g., highway or air.

3. Commercial pressures on military installations are varied. As land values increase, commercial interests increase pressures for acquisition of installation property. On the other hand, as installations seek to reduce or close operations, various pressures argue for the status quo. Commercial interests seek advantages from the military installation in construction, grazing rights, concession operating rights, employment, and off-post business. At the same time, many oppose traditional military services and facilities which may compete with private business.

4. While a form of national consensus exists in favor of Defense economy and efficiency, a concrete Army proposal for a base reduction or closure in the interest of economy and efficiency is almost certain to meet considerable protest from local interests expressed through their elected representatives at all levels. This is primarily inspired by fears of adverse impact on the local economy, although other issues are also raised. A significant issue raised during these exchanges in recent years is the concept of a regional entitlement to at least some Defense presence. While proponents of this concept have raised some valid points, Defense is not a regionally oriented activity and cannot be considered as such.

5. In addition to environmentally related pressures, such as encroachment on wildlife sanctuaries and meeting the same water and air pollution standards as other activities, military installations by their activity have certain peculiar environmentally related pressures. By virtue of normal training activity, noise, air pollution, water pollution, and wildlife concerns are common to Army bases. However, the Army recognizes its responsibility to serve as a trustee of the environment and will carry out its mission of national security in a manner consistent with applicable environmental standards, laws, and policies.

6. Our major installations are experiencing severe encroachment pressures because of the ever increasing need for land by the surrounding communities. These pressures are not new, but their frequency and momentum are on the rise. The demand for land for residential and industrial purposes is resulting in military installations, originally

constructed in rural areas, now finding themselves completely surrounded by civilian activities, which are in some cases incompatible with ongoing military operations. When this happens, the installation, although desirable because of the income it provides, frequently becomes of secondary importance to the community. The income received from the installation also becomes less important as the land values increase to the point where more revenues are realized by civilian development than from the installation. Foreseen in the future is an increasing demand for land in the urban and suburban areas to support civilian needs, thus causing land values to appreciate. This demand will further increase encroachment problems for the military and increase the demand for private use of Federal land under military control.

Emphasis must be placed on continued improvement of planning toward the future organization, physical structure, modernization, and location of Army installations and activities. These considerations will undoubtedly entail significantly increased costs in both the planning and implementation phases of these actions. Because of various types of contamination at a number of Army installations, such as unexploded ammunition and the exceptionally high cost of cleanup, the Army is in a large measure compelled to retain these installations for the foreseeable future. Also, there is a continuing requirement for maintenance and demilitarization facilities for the existing chemical retaliatory stockpile. The continuing decrease of undeveloped land demands sophisticated planning for the acquisition, use, and release of Army property.

The preceding broad factors are, in the main, oriented toward retention and/or expansion of the existing Army base structure overall. In the event adjustments are required within the existing structure due to major force structure changes, mission changes, budget limitations, or other factors, the following specific criteria would, in varying degrees, be applied to future realignment actions.

1. MISSION REQUIREMENTS. The stated or postulated mission requirements of specific activities, within the context of the entire force structure, should be the principal factors which drive choices among stationing alternatives. They are the baseline against which all other factors must be weighed. Mission requirements are increased by new weapon systems which require more training land/space.

2. BUDGET/MANPOWER CONSTRAINTS. These inseparably related factors are the principal limitation to attaining and maintaining a particular base structure at all levels. They can influence decisions on retention of individual structures or retention of entire installations.

3. COST SAVINGS. A major objective of the Army is to accomplish the assigned mission at the least cost. Where otherwise comparable alternatives exist; the true "least cost," both in terms of dollars and manpower, must be selected. Typically, an installation closure will not produce total savings of its annual base operations costs, as continuing activities will have to be accommodated elsewhere, in-house, or by other means, such as by contract.

4. PERSONNEL TURBULENCE. The adverse impact of military and civilian personnel turbulence must be given consideration because of both the high costs and the adverse effect on morale, productivity, and readiness.

5. CIVILIAN LABOR MARKET. Many Army missions involve utilization of a highly specialized and unique civilian work force. Many of these people establish deep roots in the local community and are reluctant to relocate with the transfer of the functions they perform. The lack of an appropriate labor market thus becomes a factor in evaluating proposed realignment actions.

6. FACILITIES/HOUSING AVAILABILITY. Maximum utilization of existing facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities is a major goal in all realignment actions. This includes both mission related facilities and support facilities on-post, and available housing both on-post and off-post. Large capital investments for replacement facilities militate against relocation of activities which require highly specialized, high cost facilities or, in the case of major combat units, large land areas.

7. CAPITAL INVESTED. This factor is directly related to the preceding factor. Having made a large capital investment in facilities at a particular installation, the Army tends to be tied to that installation for the duration of the useful life of the facilities.

8. GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION. The geographic location influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. Weather, terrain, proximity to air and surface transportation, etc., all contribute to retention of installations which enhance operational effectiveness. Likewise, selection of new installations for stationing must take all of these geographically related factors into account.

9. LAND AREA. The need for adequate and suitable land area to support major combat units and their supporting forces is a major consideration. Bases must be capable of supporting the readiness and deployment training of the assigned forces as envisioned in the United States strategy. This requirement often determines which bases will be retained in the active inventory. Where mission compatibility can be achieved, the consolidation of activities at large, multi-mission bases takes precedence over utilization of small, single mission bases.

10. IMPACT ON OTHER SERVICES/AGENCIES. The Army provides support to many units and activities of the Department of Defense and other Federal agencies. Inherent in any base realignment action is consideration of the impact on those agencies. The personnel turbulence and costs associated with relocating or supporting these types of activities are an integral part of any analysis conducted.

11. COMMUNITY IMPACT. Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have residual capability to adequately house families negate the cost of providing Government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Adequate support should exist either on or off a gaining installation to avoid a realignment action being counter-productive in terms of morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is important. Conversely, realignment actions which reduce the Army presence in an area may cause serious impact on civilian communities, particularly those in which the major source of the economic base is the military installation. When possible, realignment actions are designed to minimize the impact on local communities. Where appropriate, assistance will be provided to local community leaders in their negotiations with the Office of Economic Adjustment, Department of Defense, whose function is to assist communities in the reestablishment of an economic base when a reduction in Defense expenditures has been severe.

12. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT. All realignment actions must be assessed to determine their probable impact on the environment. Base realignment options must have an initial analysis during the preliminary planning. If significant environmental impact is indicated at either a gaining or losing base, an environmental impact statement must be prepared in accordance with the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969.

13. ENERGY RESOURCE IMPACT. An initial assessment addressing such factors as energy requirements, availability, and cost must be made to determine the potential energy impact of all installation realignments, reductions, or closures. If a significant impact is identified, a detailed study must be made and an Energy Resource Impact Statement (ERIS) prepared. The ERIS then becomes a part of the project justification and decision making documents.

14. RESERVE COMPONENTS SUPPORT. The increased emphasis on the utilization of Reserve Component forces to meet future contingency requirements must be considered. These units are generally constituted in areas where there are population resources. Their readiness depends on, among other things, access to adequate local ranges and training areas. This requires that the range facilities and training areas not only be of the proper size and configuration, but also that they be within reasonable commuting distance. Readiness is adversely affected by increased commuting time and corresponding decreased training time availability. Concurrently, personnel job satisfaction is lowered and personnel recruiting and retention rates are decreased. Many of our bases, both active and inactive, are used extensively for support of these units both for weekend training and annual training. The impact on these type units is an integral part of any analysis conducted.

15. MOBILIZATION AND CONTINGENCY REQUIREMENTS. The type and number of bases required are determined by the need to be capable of supporting the strategy directed by national policy and the operational and training requirements of the Army. The base structure must provide sufficient flexibility to support various contingencies, to include the expansion of the training base, when required, to provide sufficient trained personnel to meet the contingencies. The determination of mobilization requirements of bases should be consistent with guidance in the DOD Master Mobilization Plan, Defense and Army guidance, the Army Plan, and the Army Mobilization and Operations Planning System. Coupled with this requirement is the uncertainty as to when an inactive base might be needed again. The costs of inactivating and reactivating a base can offset savings derived from its closure.

16. ENCROACHMENT. Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations which were originally remote have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued operations have been threatened through urban expansion. Civilian aviation activity has served to restrict

the airspace available for military operations at some installations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element which must be considered in determining the future viability of an installation. It is also possible that major weapons changes may effectively "outgrow" existing installation sizes. For example, ranges now adequate for artillery firing may become too small for artillery weapons which may be introduced in the future. However, where encroachment has become or is anticipated to be a problem, its impact is considered during development of base realignment actions.

17. LONG-RANGE PLANS. Force Expansion studies, Total Army Analysis, and other force-related planning tools predict with some measure of certainty the size and shape of future force needs. However, since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogramed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base structure should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogrammed force changes might occur and determining how the various options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration.

The overseas base structure is driven by Army forward deployments. For this reason, the above discussion is primarily limited to the base structure in the United States.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

In common with the Marines, but differing from the Air Force, the Army's major combat mission elements use their portion of the base structure only for training, quartering of personnel, and maintenance of equipment in preparation for the combat mission. They do not normally fight the war from fixed installations as would units of the Strategic Air Command.

Overseas deployed units should be located in close proximity to the area of their anticipated wartime mission. The precise locations, however, are determined by what the host government can and will make available. Major factors impacting on decisions for overseas base structure support, include political considerations, host nation support, and the availability of U.S. funding.

The stationing of divisions and other major tactical units is given priority consideration based on such critical factors as the presence of adequate maneuver and training space and ranges, the availability of housing and support, and restricting environmental impacts. Since stationing choices are of necessity made from existing installations originally acquired to meet less demanding past conditions, these stations involve some compromise of currently forecasted ideal conditions. As noted in Section II, modernized forces are presently "outgrowing" their installations. For those divisions having prepositioned unit equipment in overseas theaters, precise location in CONUS vis-a-vis the primary wartime mission is no longer a major consideration. Strategic airlift can move personnel and their individual equipment east or west with minimal significant time differential. For units scheduled to move by surface transport with full equipment later in a particular deployment scenario, location within the CONUS is still a consideration.

The CONUS logistics base structure, to include installations with research and development as primary missions, is also largely evolutionary. It is what remains of World War II mobilization, created at widely dispersed locations with considerable redundancy in anticipation of enemy attack against the homeland. Much rationalized and modernized, it is serviceable and capable of performing its mission of supporting deployed forces.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

Base Requirements:

The basing of strategic forces is confined primarily to communications type activities which are normally satellited on installations for logistical support.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

Base Requirements:

The Army must train the way it will fight. The battalion task force, the lowest level at which all elements of the combined arms team come together, must regularly practice offensive and defensive tactics deployed on frontages and depths comparable to those expected in wartime. When battalions have demonstrated critical task proficiency, brigade exercises should be conducted so as to bring into play the full range of fire support, operations, and logistical contingencies. Division commanders should deploy critical elements of their commands in order to exercise an appropriate range of combined arms operations in a joint setting.

Units without prepositioned equipment overseas should be located at installations in proximity of, or having easy access to air and surface transportation to, the port of embarkation (sea and air) from which they are most likely to deploy, in order that they can respond quickly to early deployment requirements. Units should also be stationed in proximity to the coasts and borders of the Nation to be in a position to counter threats to CONUS, yet they must have sufficient land to train and fire their weapons. They should not be stationed near heavily populated areas, industrial complexes, or other strategic targets. The surrounding area should offer sufficient space for dispersal to ensure that the unit itself does not present a lucrative military target and is afforded a reasonable degree of survivability. Training areas should provide the force with a wide array of climatological and topographical features in which to train and which represent a cross-section of the world's environments.

Active installations should be located so as to readily accommodate Reserve Component units in the event of mobilization, without necessitating excessive movement and delay from home station to mobilization station. Implicit also in the mobilization stationing requirement is the necessity for providing Reserve Component units with annual training and inactive duty training sites.

In the continental United States, the major active combat units are: 10 divisions (includes four divisions with two active brigades and one Army National Guard roundout brigade), two separate brigades, an air cavalry combat brigade, and an armored cavalry regiment. The units are structured for a variety of environments and missions. The goal is to maintain a force which is available for rapid commitment.

In Europe, four divisions, three forward deployed and one special mission brigade, and two armored cavalry regiments retain the high level of readiness necessary to permit an immediate response to any aggression against the NATO alliance.

In the Pacific, the divisions in the Republic of Korea and Hawaii (the 25th Infantry Division includes two active brigades and one Reserve Component roundout brigade) are ready to perform their assigned combat mission.

The Army has deployed one special mission brigade in the Panama area and one in Alaska to provide a ready response to any contingency which might arise in those areas.

All nine Army National Guard divisions, 19 combat brigades (four of which roundout active divisions), and four armored cavalry regiments are located in the continental United States. Additionally, one combat brigade is located in Hawaii (roundout for the Hawaiian active division) and one combat brigade is located in Puerto Rico. The Army Reserve has three combat brigades in the United States. Both the Army National Guard and the Army Reserve major combat units provide the Total Army a substantial combat force. The following depicts stationing of Active and Reserve Component divisions:

<u>Active Divisions</u>	<u>Location</u>
1st Infantry (Mechanized) <u>1/</u>	Fort Riley, Kansas
2d Infantry <u>3/</u>	Camp Casey, Korea
3rd Infantry (Mechanized) <u>3/</u>	Wurzburg, Germany
4th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>1/</u>	Fort Carson, Colorado
5th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>2/</u>	Fort Polk, Louisiana
7th Infantry <u>2/</u>	Fort Ord, California
8th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>3/</u>	Bad Kreuznach, Germany
9th Infantry	Fort Lewis, Washington
24th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>2/</u>	Fort Stewart, Georgia
25th Infantry <u>2/</u>	Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
1st Cavalry <u>2/</u>	Fort Hood, Texas
1st Armored <u>3/</u>	Ansbach, Germany
2d Armored <u>1/</u>	Fort Hood, Texas
3rd Armored <u>3/</u>	Frankfurt, Germany

82d Airborne	Fort Bragg, North Carolina
101st Airborne (Air Assault)	Fort Campbell, Kentucky

<u>Army National Guard Divisions</u>	<u>Location 4/</u>
26th Infantry	Massachusetts/Connecticut
28th Infantry	Pennsylvania
35th Infantry (Mechanized)	Kansas
38th Infantry	Indiana/Michigan
40th Infantry (Mechanized)	California
42d Infantry	New York
47th Infantry	Minnesota/Iowa/Illinois
49th Armored	Texas
50th Armored	New Jersey/Vermont

- 1/ One brigade deployed forward.
- 2/ Roundout division.
- 3/ Locations shown are division headquarters. Units are dispersed at multiple sites.
- 4/ First State listed is division headquarters.

Nondivisional combat general purpose forces are distributed throughout the base structure with emphasis on providing balanced forces at the major combat unit installations.

The Army must also maintain semiactive installations which are required primarily for the support of training of the Reserve Components and for mobilization. In addition, there are State-owned/leased installations which are required for support of weekend and annual training and mobilization. Active component installations also perform these functions but are not adequate to satisfy the total requirement. The Army cannot fulfill full mobilization requirements in the time frame envisioned under current strategy unless these installations are maintained. Access to additional acreage for maneuver purposes will be essential to the extensive training required to make the mobilized force fully combat ready.

Terminal and outport facilities functions are under the Military Traffic Management Command (MTMC), which has area command headquarters at Bayonne, New Jersey and Oakland, California. Each area command headquarters commands a military ocean terminal for general cargo at its respective location and military outports at various commercial ports. The DOD transportation mission is accomplished almost exclusively by utilizing commercial resources. The military ocean terminals, which are shared with industry during peacetime, will be returned to military use when needed. Hazards involved in moving ammunition require that separate Government-owned terminals be maintained.

Major force modernization force structure changes and their aggregate impact on the base structure must be forecasted and considered in base structure planning. Current and proposed restructuring initiatives will require additional facilities at installations, but are not expected to increase the base structure overall.

Implementation of the provisions of the Panama Canal Treaty resulted in dislocation of some Army activities to other sites within Panama. This action requires renovation of existing facilities and/or new construction but will not significantly impact on the base structure other than as specified in the treaty itself.

The National Training Center (NTC) provides the Army a training area where a total combat environment can be simulated. This newly established environment, comprising realistic maneuver areas comparable with modern battlefield requirements, warfare techniques, and future weaponry developments, has increased and will continue to increase the Army's combat readiness. The Army reactivated Fort Irwin, California, on 1 July 1981 as a US Army Forces Command installation and the site for the NTC. Comprising 642,805 acres in the Mojave Desert, Fort Irwin has sufficient and challenging terrain for exercising heavy battalions. Its isolation from civilian communities will permit maximum mobility, full power electronic warfare play, and live fire support from all available systems, to include close air.

Fort Irwin is used for annual and weekend training of California National Guard and Army Reserve units. In addition, roundout Reserve Component battalions participate with their parent Active Component Division during rotations to the NTC.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

Basing Requirements:

Research, development, testing, and evaluation (RDT&E,A) of Army materiel, weapons, and support systems are accomplished primarily by the US Army Materiel Development and Readiness Command (DARCOM), US Army Medical Research and Development Command, and US Army Corps of Engineers. Accomplishment of these missions requires availability of numerous test facility complexes, laboratory and research facilities, and administrative headquarters facilities. These facilities are either operated as RDT&E,A installations/activities or as tenant facilities on other than RDT&E,A installations.

Generally, these research and testing facilities require a highly sophisticated equipment inventory and work force. Facilities devoted to testing are usually located in remote areas necessitating maintenance of a constant on-site work force. These facilities are an integral part of the Army's overall materiel development and acquisition mission and significantly contribute to the attainment of US efforts to maintain a lead in weapon systems technology.

The US Army Communications Command (USACC) provides Army-wide non-tactical communications and air traffic control support. To provide base communications support, USACC requires tenant facilities at most installations. Additionally, installations are used by USACC to support the Defense Communications System and Army Command and Control requirements.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

Basing Requirements:

To provide adequate command, control, and management of Army resources, it is essential that necessary administrative space be available. These installations serve as homes for major command headquarters, for units engaged in supervising Reserve Component training and readiness, and for unique specialized functions. They require a highly sophisticated work force not normally found at remote locations and rapid modes of close-in transportation. While not contributing directly to the "tooth" side of the Army, they are an integral part of the "tail" and significantly contribute to the attainment of a combat ready Army.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

Basing Requirements:

Since 1813, arsenals have been the continuing centers for the preservation of unique skills required for the defense of the United States. Their role has evolved from one of manufacturing, storage, and maintenance of weapons to one of serving as the nuclei from which private industry obtained "know-how" to mass produce a multitude of products used in war. More recently, their manufacturing activities have been limited to production of very small quantities of items where a producer in private industry could not be found. Their primary mission is to support the research and development program by providing the capability to build prototype research and development items and to provide a production base in the event of mobilization. A second major area of

production type bases is the Government-owned, Contractor-operated (GOCO) plants used in the production of munitions, tanks, aircraft, electronics, and missiles. A number of these are presently in standby status, with others active. The fact that these plants are Contractor-operated provides the Army the flexibility to more readily expand or contract our capability consistent with requirements. Continued modernization of these plants is essential to assure a viable capability attuned to prospective needs.

Depot storage and maintenance requirements consist of:

1. Wholesale storage depots having responsibility for the storage, maintenance, and distribution of major items; including storage of go-to-war stocks for Reserve Component forces. These may also have the additional requirement for safe storage, maintenance, distribution and, in some cases, demilitarization of explosives, special weapons, and toxic and chemical materiel.

2. Distribution depots having responsibility for supporting assigned geographic areas, both CONUS and overseas, for storage and distribution of secondary items. In some instances, they have maintenance activities and may continue to have this mission in the future.

3. Depot activities which store major items and act as an extension of the storage capability of the depots. In some cases, they too have the additional requirement discussed under wholesale storage depots.

Long-range planning for depot maintenance facilities is a dynamic effort, affected by several variables. These include realignment within the DOD to establish "single Service managers" (e.g., assign to a given Service a new item entering the inventory), the use of contractor-owned/operated facilities in lieu of organic (in-house) Army-owned/operated facilities to perform depot maintenance of equipment, and the expanded efforts to "maximize" inter-servicing of material. At the same time, studies are being conducted to determine the minimum CONUS base required to sustain the mission essential work load authorized for organic depot level accomplishment.

Service schools have the primary mission of replenishing forces with trained personnel in peacetime and maintaining a wartime expansion capability to support mobilization. Driven by improvements in communicative technology and by the need to conduct training relevant to new organizations, tactics, and weapons systems, these schools will aim at establishing centers of excellence for the training and doctrine of all branches.

The initial entry training centers will develop and administer programs of instruction driven by the same factors discussed above on Service schools.

Medical facilities and activities provide health services to Active Army forces and other authorized beneficiaries. Station (community) hospitals provide basic and general ambulatory and inpatient health services. In addition to basic and general health services, Army medical centers provide regional specialty and sub-specialty consultative and referral health services for Army, as well as other Military Services and Federal agencies. Medical centers also provide the primary capabilities for care of casualties in the event of contingencies or mobilization and the source of graduate, specialized, and technical training for health professionals and technicians that staff Army field forces and station hospitals.

Current realignment studies could affect Fort Meade, Maryland; Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri; and Fort Belvoir and Arlington Hall Station, Virginia, along with activities in leased space in the National Capital Region. The base structure necessary to support the Army's combat support training is also under study, and could affect as many as ten separate installations.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

The Army has no major installations falling into this IDPP category.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1985

A summary of the FY 1985 Estimated Base Operations Costs as defined in the introduction follows:

TABLE VII

OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE, ARMY (OMA)
BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLION)

Major Defense Programs	Fifty States	US Territories And Possessions ^{1/}	Foreign Overseas Areas	Total ^{3/}
Strategic (01) ^{2/}	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	1,634.0	-	2,235.1	3,869.1
Intelligence & Communications (03)	98.7	-	-	98.7
Airlift Sealift (04) ^{2/}	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	324.7	-	-	324.7
Research & Development (06) ^{2/}	-	-	-	-
Central Supply & Maintenance (07)	366.2	-	-	366.2
Training & Medical & Other Personnel (08)	1,383.9	-	-	1,383.9
Admin & Assoc (09)	325.3	-	-	325.3
Support of Other Nations (10) ^{2/}	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	4,132.8	-	2,235.1	6,367.9

^{1/} OMA does not have separate program elements for base operations of installations in territories or possessions. These costs are included in the base operations program element of the major command that operates the installation.

^{2/} OMA does not budget for base operations in Programs 1, 4, 6, or 10.

^{3/} Base Operations Costs data based upon budget submitted to OSD September 1983.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Army continues an active program to promote management efficiencies and consolidate or eliminate functions in order to reduce base operations costs. A number of these will affect the FY 1985 budget:

1. INTRASERVICE SUPPORT AGREEMENTS. Army commanders have, over many years, established literally thousands of formal and informal intraservice support agreements. These agreements were made because good managers, at the operating levels, recognized that either operational advantages or resource savings would result from the agreements. Prior to 1983 there was no requirement that commands record and report to higher headquarters either the value of these agreements or the extent of resources saved by these agreements. Recently, the Army initiated actions to record the value and savings associated with both existing and new intraservice agreements.

2. INTERSERVICE AGREEMENTS - THE DEFENSE REGIONAL INTER-SERVICE SUPPORT (DRIS) PROGRAM. The Army has a total of 3,816 DRIS agreements in effect, and is the supplier of \$206 million in annual services and the receiver of \$96 million in benefits. Between FY 1978 and 30 June 1983, the Army achieved \$5,257,632 in one-time budget savings. It should be noted that prior to FY 1983 there was no requirement to compute or record "avoidance savings," i.e., cost avoidances. Therefore, the savings do not reflect the true extent of recurring costs avoided by the Army for this period. In addition, prior to FY 1984, savings were not computed or reported for agreements resulting from sole source or directed support; changes in supplier or receiver; wholesale support; or Joint Logistics Commanders' and Research, Development, and Test Equipment (RDT&E) agreements. The Army initiated action in mid-1983 to capture these costs during the next three or more years. Examples of recent successes include \$657,000 in budget savings for FY 1983 and \$1.2 million in annual avoidance savings due to new and previous agreements. Known potential FY 1984 savings, based on FY 1982-83 studies, include nearly \$10 million.

3. COMMERCIAL ACTIVITIES (CA) PROGRAM. The results of Army CA program implementation have been very impressive. Based upon a methodology in which the three year cost advantage to the government is computed for each contract awarded, the Army's CA program yielded a nearly \$200 million advantage during FY 1979-83. Also, contracts with the private sector have freed up approximately 6,000 civilian manpower spaces for application to other Army high-priority

work and approximately 1,800 military spaces (sufficient for more than two battalions) for application to the Army force structure. Future CA program plans include 225 cost studies affecting 22,413 civilian and 3,130 military manpower spaces. An additional 153 studies, affecting 704 civilian and 536 military manpower spaces, will be conducted under the provisions of Section 1112 of the DOD Authorization Act, PL 252.

4. ARMY PERFORMANCE ORIENTED REVIEW AND STANDARDS (APORS) PROGRAM. OSD directed the Services to capitalize on the lessons learned from the CA program by applying the key features of the management study methodology to those government in-house activities that are not subject to CA program studies. The APORS program was initiated by the Army in the Continental United States (CONUS) in FY 1984. Future plans include extending APORS to overseas commands, based on lessons learned in the CONUS. One of APORS' FY 1984 goals is to identify (save) approximately 1,200 civilian manpower spaces that will be applied to other Army high-priority workloads.

5. PRODUCTIVITY CAPITAL INVESTMENT PROGRAMS (PCIP). The Army, under PCIP, invests funds to modernize tools, equipment and facilities to increase in-house productivity. These programs, under a variety of names and protocols, are based upon investing funds in order to achieve matching savings within a short period of time, usually within two or four years. FY 1983 plans included investments of \$67.5 million to obtain projected annual savings of \$136 million. Plans for FY 1984 call for PCIP investments of \$92.3 million with projected annual savings of \$114 million. Couched in business terms, the Army's PCIP programs have historically yielded a Return on Investment (ROI) of fourteen-to-one.

6. VALUE ENGINEERING (VE) PROGRAM. The Army's VE program results in the development of specific proposals to provide alternate ways to accomplish a basic function, or to eliminate unnecessary functions that are adding to costs and can be eliminated without a decrease in performance, quality, reliability, maintainability or safety. The Army's VE program reaps benefits not only from the Government in-house work force, but also from the private sector through VE incentive clauses in contracts for goods and services. The combination of budget savings and cost avoidances attributable to the Army's VE program has grown over time from \$188 million in FY 1978, to \$457 million in FY 1982. (FY 1983 data are not yet available.) During FY 1982 the in-house program yielded \$396.1 in savings and the contractor program yielded \$61.5 million in savings. In business terms, the VE

Program's ROI has grown between FY 1978-1982 from thirteen-to-one to thirty-to-one. FY 1984 goals for the Army VE program are to generate 1,710 in-house and 845 contractor proposals.

7. ENERGY CONSERVATION. The Army consumed 18 percent of the total energy consumed by DOD in 1982. Of that amount, 83 percent was consumed at fixed facilities and 17 percent was consumed in mobility operations. Therefore, Energy Conservation is a primary concern for Army installation managers. Since 1973, energy consumption has been reduced by 30 percent. The Army's Energy Conservation Programs (Energy Engineering Analysis Program (EEAP); Energy Conservation Investment Program (ECIP); Fuel Conversion; Army Energy Awareness Program; and Facilities Energy Research, Development, Test and Evaluation (RDT&E) Program) have a goal of reducing, compared to a base year of FY 75, energy consumption in existing facilities by 20 percent in FY 1985 and 40 percent by the year 2000.

Since 1973 the Army has achieved an impressive reduction in energy consumption. However, during this same period the costs of energy for the Army have risen more than 300 percent. Realities such as this are "the challenge" facing the Army's installation managers.

SECCIÓN VI

ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

Note: Population and land area data for Army installations in the Federal Republic of Germany do not necessarily add up to the total shown for each of the "US Army Base" community areas. The community areas include other off site locations such as family housing not included in this report.

TABLE VIII

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	1			1
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	31		211	242
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	4		4	8
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	27	2		29
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	24	1	2	27
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	11			11
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	60		7	67
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	45		9	54
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)				
TOTAL ARMY	210	3	233	446

Note: Summary excludes 9 DoD Agency installations in the 50 States which are included in the Army list.

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Acres	Land Area	Rank	Major Unit-Activity Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)										
MARYLAND RITCHIE, FORT	CASCADE, PA	1225	879	2104	2192	1	638	1	COMMUNICATIONS	

UNCLASSIFIED
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit	Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)										
ALASKA										
RICHARDSON, FORT	ANCHORAGE	4395	1288	5683	6018	11	56811	16	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE	
GREELY, FORT	FAIRBANKS	731	230	961	1011	19	639085	3	RED TEST CENTER (ARTIC TNG CTR)	
FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	744	25	TEST SITE	
GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	19127	18	TEST SITE	
AK										
WAINWRIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	2547	544	3091	3216	15	656250	1	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE	
BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	2782	23	TRAINING	
CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	110	31	TRAINING	
GULFANA ARMY SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	44	35	TRAINING	
EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	500	27	DISPERSAL SITE	
EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE, AK	ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	69	34	TRAINING	
AK YUKON COMMAND TNG SITE, AK	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	287257	4	TRAINING	
CALIFORNIA										
IRWIN, FORT	BARSTOW	1729	506	2235	4116	13	642805	2	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER	
ORD, FORT	SEASIDE	16040	2711	18751	20489	7	28016	17	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) (-)	
MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF, CA	MONTEREY	2812	1047	3859	4009	14	392	28	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL	
HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT, CA	JOLON	1132	117	1249	2521	17	164636	9	DIV TNG CTRC EXPERIMENTATION	
COLORADO										
CARSON, FORT	COLORADO SPRGS	17383	2539	19922	20874	6	137391	10	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)	
GEORGIA										
STEWART, FORT	HINESVILLE	13740	2131	15871	16201	9	279270	5	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)	
HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD, GA	SAVANNAH	3558	476	4034	4502	12	5651	21	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG	
HAWAII										
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES	HONOLULU	11256	970	12226	13098	10	13777	19	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)	
KAENA POINT MILITARY RES, HI	WAIANAE	*	25	25	27	23	67	33	TRAINING	
HELEMANO RADIO STATION, HI	WAIHANA	530	*	530	566	20	281	29	COMMUNICATIONS	
KUNIA FIELD STATION, HI	WAIHANA	*	49	49	71	22	89	32	COMMUNICATIONS	
KAHIKU TNG AREA, HI	WAIHANA	*	*	*	2	27	9531	20	TRAINING	

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity Function
DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES. HI	WAHIAWA	*	*	*	2	27	789	24	TRAINING
KIPAPA ARMED STORAGE SITE, HI	WAHIAWA	*	*	*	6	25	659	26	AMMUNITION STORAGE
MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION, HI	WAHIAWA	*	*	*	8	24	5284	22	TRAINING
POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA, HI	HILO	61	17	78	531	21	109893	12	DIVISION TRAINING
KANSAS RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	18141	2369	20510	22729	5	100979	14	1ST INFANTRY DIV (HECH) (-)
KENTUCKY CAMPBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	21601	1755	23356	26765	4	105397	13	101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
LOUISIANA POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	14639	2510	17149	18501	8	198325	8	5TH INFANTRY DIV (HECH) (-)
NORTH CAROLINA BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	42302	4681	46983	51582	1	130696	11	82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
TEXAS HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	38970	4856	43826	44987	2	216946	7	1ST CAVALRY DIV(2D) ARMORED DIV
VIRGINIA MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	1894	1159	3053	3193	16	256	30	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
WASHINGTON LEWIS, FORT	TACOMA	26332	4206	30538	33784	3	86351	15	9TH INFANTRY DIVISION
YAKIMA FIRING CENTER, WA	YAKIMA	98	175	273	1164	18	260769	6	DIVISION TRAINING
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
CALIFORNIA OAKLAND ARMY BASE	OAKLAND	157	1305	1462	1669	2	559	3	HARBOR & PORT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW JERSEY MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	159	1895	2054	2318	1	679	2	HARBOR & PORT
NORTH CAROLINA MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	SOUTHPORT	17	262	279	407	3	16324	1	HARBOR & PORT
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
ARKANSAS CHAFFEE, FORT	FORT SMITH	20	212	232	3693	5	72337	3	RC & ACTIVE ARMY ING (1)
CALIFORNIA AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS ROBERTS, CAMP ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX, CA	LOS ALAMITOS SAN MIGUEL PASO ROBLES	207 84 *	297 183 *	504 267 *	1292 3244 *	6 *	1501 42361 22	18 6 24	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING RC & ACTIVE ARMY ING (1) COMMUNICATIONS
GEORGIA CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	*	5	5	277	19	1628	16	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	42	73	115	422	16	73	22	ARMY RESERVE HQ
INDIANA ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	22	88	110	2229	9	33467	7	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
IOWA DES MOINES, FORT	DES MOINES	69	54	123	476	13	94	21	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MASSACHUSETTS EDWARDS, CAMP NG	BOURNE	27	156	183	2563	7	10689	12	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MICHIGAN CUSTER RC ING AREA	BATTLE CREEK	1	8	9	1067	11	7572	13	RC ING
MISSISSIPPI MCCAIN, CAMP NG	GRENADA	*	17	17	315	18	3006	15	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MONTANA HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT NG MISSOULA, FORT	HELENA MISSOULA	17 10	111 2	128 12	435 13	15 22	1598 4932	17 14	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES RESEVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEBRASKA MEAD FACILITY NG	MEAD	1	13	14	131	20	1197	19	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW YORK DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	1108	1152	2260	2302	8	107265	1	RC & ACTIVE ARMY ING (1)
OKLAHOMA GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	*	17	17	508	12	26075	8	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA INDIANTOWN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	298	1432	1730	8200	2	18052	10	RC & ACTIVE ARMY ING (1)
TEXAS SWIFT, CAMP NG	AUSTIN	*	12	12	353	17	11740	11	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
UTAH WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	16	40	56	1855	10	20773	9	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VERMONT ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY	BURLINGTON	4	25	29	450	14	822	20	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity Function
VIRGINIA PICKETT, FORT A.P. HILL, FORT	BLACKSTONE BOWLING GREEN	70 71	422 237	492 308	4019 6864	4 3	45198 70096	5 2	RC & ACTIVE ARMY ING (1) RC & ACTIVE ARMY ING (1)
WASHINGTON VANCOUVER BARRACKS	VANCOUVER	43	44	87	102	21	62	23	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
WISCONSIN MCCOY, FORT	SPARTA	169	989	1158	8244	1	59779	4	RC & ACTIVE ARMY ING (1)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	SANTIAGO, CAMP NO BUCHANAN, FORT	1	37	38	891	2	11431	1	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ING (1)
		468	1065	1533	2448	1	828	2	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
		PUERTO RICO							

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF									
US Army Base, 7th Army Trng Cnd		5599	3566	9165	9165	*			
POND BARRACKS	AMBERG	1162	*	1162	162	70	42	*	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
SCHEM KASERNE	BAYREUTH	201	*	201	201	173	7	136	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS	BINDLACH	1011	*	1011	1011	83	410	208	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
EAST CAMP GRAFENWOHR	GRAFENWOHR	1831	*	1831	1831	42	1898	38	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
HOHENFELS TRAINING AREA	HOHENFELS	431	*	431	431	154	40012	10	3RD BDE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	REGENSBURG	189	*	189	189	174	94	88	32ND ATK DEFENSE COMMAND
SOUTH CAMP VILSECK	VILSECK	702	*	702	702	118	1039	16	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
US Army Base, Ansbach		7628	1374	9002	9002	*			
BARTON BARRACKS	ANSBACH	996	*	996	996	84	35	152	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BLEIDORN KASERNE	ANSBACH	536	*	536	536	142	16	196	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
KATTERBACH KASERNE	ANSBACH	2074	*	2074	2074	34	395	40	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HINDENBURG KASERNE	ANSBACH	693	*	693	693	121	30	160	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MCKEE BARRACKS	CRAILSHEIM	741	*	741	741	111	192	59	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
STORCK BARRACKS	ILLESHEIM	1706	*	1706	1706	47	440	35	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Aschaffenburg		4577	829	5406	5406	*			
FIORI BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	1593	*	1593	1593	49	37	147	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
GRAVES BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	1269	*	1269	1269	57	47	126	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
JAEGER BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	187	*	187	187	175	17	194	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
READY BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	820	*	820	820	101	28	167	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
SMITH BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	697	*	697	697	120	15	198	9TH ENGINEER BATTALION
US Army Base, Augsburg		6123	2112	8235	8235	*			
GABLINGEN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	25	*	25	25	198	359	42	USAINSCHE FIELD STATION
FLAK KASERNE	AUGSBURG	1202	*	1202	1202	66	72	103	US ARMY MEDICAL CDR
REESE BARRACKS	AUGSBURG	1146	*	1146	1146	74	97	86	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
SHERIDAN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	3382	*	3382	3382	13	188	64	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Bad Kreuznach	*	4069	1095	5164	5164	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MINICK KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	471	*	471	471	150	9	205	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACH	467	*	467	467	151	20	189	HEALTH CARE
ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	1786	*	1786	1786	44	45	130	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEXHEIM	964	*	964	964	90	116	79	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DICHTELBACH MISSILE STATION	DICHTELBACH	3	*	3	3	204	62	108	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
WUESCHHEIM MISSILE STATION	WUESCHHEIM	135	*	135	135	182	39	142	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Bad Toelz	*	713	419	1132	1132	*	*	*	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
FLINT KASERNE	BAD TOELZ	713	*	713	713	116	137	71	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
US Army Base, Bamberg	*	6882	879	7761	7761	*	*	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BAMBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	BAMBERG	220	*	220	220	171	431	36	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
WARNER BARRACKS	BAMBERG	5612	*	5612	5612	5	215	52	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HARRIS BARRACKS	COBURG	1264	*	1264	1264	59	8	206	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
US Army Base, Baumholder	*	8864	2354	11218	11218	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
WETZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	226	*	226	226	170	207	54	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	7260	*	7260	7260	3	13	201	HEALTH CARE
SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	33	*	33	33	193	1025	17	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HISEL MISSILE STATION	HISEL	151	*	151	151	180	40	140	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
NEUBRUECKE HOSPITAL	HOPPESTADTEN	185	*	185	185	176	109	82	HEALTH CARE
STRASSBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	8	*	8	8	202	41	138	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
NAHDBOLLENBACH STORAGE AREA	IDAR OBERSTEIN	51	*	51	51	190	97	86	LOGISTICS DEPT
US Army Base, Berlin	*	3617	4171	7788	7788	*	*	*	BERLIN BRIGADE
ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	1125	*	1125	1125	77	109	82	BERLIN BRIGADE
BERLIN HOSPITAL	BERLIN	169	*	169	169	177	13	201	HEALTH CARE
MCNAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	2391	*	2391	2391	23	69	105	BERLIN BRIGADE
ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	47	*	47	47	191	15	198	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	157	*	157	157	179	7	208	BERLIN BRIGADE
US Army Base, Darmstadt	*	6104	1297	7401	7401	*	*	*	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BARENIAUSEN KASERNE	BADENHAUSEN	1145	*	1145	1145	75	365	41	V CORPS ARTILLERY
CAMBRAL FRITTSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1953	*	1953	1953	40	64	106	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1226	*	1226	1226	62	55	118	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	1157	*	1157	1157	72	117	78	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GRIESHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	30	*	30	30	196	28	167	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
MUENSTER AMMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	490	*	490	490	145	1901	9	LOGISTICS DEPOT
OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	4	*	4	4	203	21	187	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR
US Army Base, Frankfurt	ESCHBORN	10561	5943	16504	16504	*	*	*	HQ, V CORPS
CAMP ESCHBORN	FRANKFURT	706	*	706	706	117	203	55	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1212	*	1212	1212	64	35	152	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	964	*	964	964	90	23	181	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	1522	*	1522	1522	53	24	178	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	349	*	349	349	163	25	176	HEALTH CARE
MCNAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	426	*	426	426	157	84	94	V CORPS HQ
MICHAEL BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1157	*	1157	1157	72	6	209	V CORPS SIGNAL
CAMP KING	FRANKFURT	336	*	336	336	164	28	167	V CORPS (3RD SUPPORT COMMAND)
	OBERURSEL	674	*	674	674	126	39	142	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
US Army Base, Fulda	BAD HERSFELD	4183	951	5134	5134	*	*	*	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
MCPHEETERS BARRACKS	FULDA	1236	*	1236	1236	60	46	128	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
OWNS BARRACKS		2146	*	2146	2146	32	117	78	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
US Army Base, Garmisch	GARMISCH	317	232	549	549	*	*	*	US ARMED FORCES REG CTR
SHERIDAN BARRACKS		120	*	120	120	183	26	173	US ARMED FORCES REG CTR
US Army Base, Giessen	BUTZBACH	13377	2399	15776	15776	*	*	*	42ND FIELD ARTILLERY
SCHLOSS KASERNE	FRIEDBURG	978	*	978	978	87	33	156	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
RAY BARRACKS	GIESSEN	3052	*	3052	3052	19	187	65	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	932	*	932	932	94	36	149	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	1644	*	1644	1644	48	622	28	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RIVERS BARRACKS	GIESSEN	1529	*	1529	1529	52	45	130	V CORPS ARTILLERY
AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGOENS	3336	*	3336	3336	16	275	50	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Gouppingen	GOEPPINGEN	4903	244	5147	5147	*	*	*	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
COOKE BARRACKS	SCHWABEISCH-OMU	2982	*	2982	2982	20	317	45	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
BISMARCK KASERNE	SCHWABEISCH-OMU	1725	*	1725	1725	46	17	194	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HARDT KASERNE	SCHWABEISCH-OMU	30	*	30	30	196	29	162	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Hanau	*	13830	2212	16042	16042	*	*	*	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	1200	*	1200	1200	67	46	128	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	1484	*	1484	1484	54	80	97	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GROSSAUHEIM KASERNE	GROSSAUHEIM	57	*	57	57	186	213	63	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
ARONNER KASERNE	HANAU	484	*	484	484	147	51	124	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	700	*	700	700	119	22	184	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	1203	*	1203	1203	65	17	194	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HUTIER KASERNE	HANAU	904	*	904	904	97	33	156	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	2879	*	2879	2879	21	94	88	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	29	*	29	29	197	3	211	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
FLIEGERHURST AIRFIELD KAS.	HANAU	3376	*	3376	3376	14	612	25	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION
US Army Base, Heidelberg	*	5254	3495	8749	8749	*	*	*	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	114	*	114	114	184	45	130	110 USAREUR (AVIATION)
CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	2065	*	2065	2065	35	41	138	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	616	*	616	616	131	23	181	HEALTH CARE
PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	896	*	896	896	99	28	167	110 USAREUR (SPECIAL THROOPS)
TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	753	*	753	753	108	88	91	USAREUR MAP DEPOT
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	544	*	544	544	140	11	202	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER
US Army Base, Heilbronn	*	4808	786	5594	5594	*	*	*	237TH ENGINEER BATTALION
DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	89	*	89	89	185	43	134	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	742	*	742	742	110	25	176	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRONN	2060	*	2060	2060	36	58	112	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	918	*	918	918	95	23	181	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
DOLAN BARRACKS	SCHWAEBISCH HAL	*	*	*	*	*	57	114	LOGISTICS DEPOT
SIEGELSBACH ARMO FACILITY	SIEGELSBACH	428	*	428	428	156	426	37	LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Kaiserslautern	*	6453	5324	11777	11777	*	*	*	110, 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAISERSLAUTERN	12	*	12	12	201	645	22	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RHINE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	2273	*	2273	2273	25	79	98	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	770	*	770	770	106	42	136	US ARMY COMBAT LITUP GROUP
DAENNER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	576	*	576	576	135	18	191	110 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PULASKI BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	564	*	564	564	138	6024	4	110, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	KAISERSLAUTERN	32	*	32	32	194	189	63	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
	LANDSTUHL	1453	*	1453	1453	55	154	70	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Karlsruhe									
RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTTLINGEN	5781	2726	8507	8507	*	*	*	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT	GERMERSHEIM	687	*	687	687	123	33	156	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GERSZESKI BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	2138	*	2138	2138	33	448	34	LOGISTICS DEPT
NEUREUT KASERNE	KARLSRUHE	1195	*	1195	1195	68	164	67	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SMILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	580	*	580	580	134	51	124	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
US Army Base, Mainz									
FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	5339	4879	10218	10218	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DRAGONER KASERNE	MAINZ	987	*	987	987	93	455	33	V CORPS AVIATION
LEE BARRACKS	MAINZ	2396	*	2396	2396	23	74	102	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	MAINZ	2697	*	2697	2697	14	56	117	TRACK VEHICLE REPAIR
MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERNHEIM	1181	*	1181	1181	71	77	99	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Mannheim									
COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANHEIM	9561	2339	11900	11900	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
FUNARI BARRACKS	MANHEIM	4300	*	4300	4300	7	580	26	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE IN
GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANHEIM	907	*	907	907	96	26	173	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
TURLEY BARRACKS	MANHEIM	662	*	662	662	127	33	156	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANHEIM	1231	*	1231	1231	61	200	67	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANHEIM	1817	*	1817	1817	43	108	83	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANHEIM	481	*	481	481	148	114	80	US ARMY MILITARY COMMUNITY
US Army Base, Munich									
BAD AIBLING KASERNE	BAD AIBLING	987	1406	2393	2393	*	*	*	66TH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE UP
MCGRAW KASERNE	MUNICH	54	*	54	54	189	322	44	COMMUNICATIONS
		900	*	900	900	98	37	147	ARMY & AF EXCHANGE
US Army Base, Neu Ulm									
NELSON BARRACKS	NEU ULM	6785	414	7199	7199	*	*	*	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
WILEY BARRACKS	NEU ULM	724	*	724	724	115	38	144	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
INNERINGEN TACTICAL DEF STA	STOMARINGEN	2159	*	2159	2159	31	179	66	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
		2290	*	2290	2290	24	48	125	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Norddeutschland									
BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL	BREMERHAVEN	6410	1877	8287	8287	*	*	*	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN	248	*	248	248	169	9	205	HEALTH CARE
		614	*	614	614	132	528	27	US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LUCIUS D. CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	4119	*	4119	4119	9	3500	8 2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
US Army Base, Nuernburg	*	15821	3155	18976	18976	*	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	3609	*	3609	3609	12	316	46 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUERTH	991	*	991	991	85	127	72 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MONTIETH BARRACKS	FUERTH	1985	*	1985	1985	39	299	48 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DARBY KASERNE	FUERTH	2031	*	2031	2031	37	99	84 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HERZO BASE	HERZOGENAUERACH	1149	*	1149	1149	73	296	49 VII CORPS ARTILLERY
NUERNBERG HOSPITAL	NUERNBERG	531	*	531	531	143	28	167 HEALTH CARE
MERRELL BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	2417	*	2417	2417	22	43	134 2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
O'BRIEN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	1315	*	1315	1315	56	54	120 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNDORF	1730	*	1730	1730	45	61	109 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Pirmasens	*	4413	1958	6371	6371	*	*	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
DAHN ARMO DEPOT	DAHN	159	*	159	159	178	1076	15 LOGISTICS DEPOT
FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	FISCHBACH	428	*	428	428	156	1835	11 LOGISTICS DEPOT
MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWEILER	1038	*	1038	1038	79	126	74 HEALTH CARE
HUSTERHOEN KASERNE	PIRMASENS	2272	*	2272	2272	26	727	21 59TH ORDNANCE GROUP
PIRMASENS UO STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	424	*	424	424	159	57	114 LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Rheinberg	Rheinberg	1394	1320	2714	2714	*	*	11TH AVIATION GROUP
US Army Base, Schweinfurt	*	9670	1194	10864	10864	*	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DALEY BARRACKS	BAD KISSINGEN	1992	*	1992	1992	38	87	92 11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	3362	*	3362	3362	15	600	31 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEONARD BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	4289	*	4289	4289	8	126	74 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Stuttgart	*	14007	5069	19076	19076	*	*	100 EDUC & HQ VII CORPS
BOEBLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEBLINGEN	289	*	289	289	168	190	62 2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	BOEBLINGEN	3064	*	3064	3064	18	88	91 1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	2164	*	2164	2164	30	18	191 2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
LUDENKIRCH KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	685	*	685	685	124	29	162 18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
WILKIN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	966	*	966	966	88	27	171 56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	521	*	521	521	144	22	164 US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND
FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1030	*	1030	1030	82	44	132 2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
KRAEBERLOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1041	*	1041	1041	78	28	167 VII CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NELLINGEN KASERNE ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD GRENADIER KASERNE BAD CAMSIAATT HOSPITAL KELLEY BARRACKS PATCH BARRACKS ROBINSON BARRACKS WALLACE & MCGEE BARRACKS	NELLINGEN STUTTGART STUTTGART STUTTGART STUTTGART STUTTGART STUTTGART STUTTGART	2255 539 19 472 962 1129 768 17	*	2255 539 19 472 962 1129 768 17	2255 539 19 472 962 1129 768 17	28 141 199 149 92 76 107 200	306 196 21 29 63 94 53 23	47 58 21 162 107 108 121 181	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY V11 CORPS HQ HEALTH CARE V11 CORPS HQ US EUROPEAN COMMAND V11 CORPS HQ USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL
US Army Base, Wiesbaden CAMP PIERI WIESBADEN AIR BASE	WIESBADEN WIESBADEN	5489 938 1182	2965 * *	8454 938 1182	8454 938 1182	* 93 69	* 38 638	* 144 23	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION V CORPS ARTILLERY 4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
US Army Base, Wildflecken CAMP WILDFLECKEN	WILDFLECKEN	3121 3121	669 *	3790 3121	3790 3121	* 17	* 17565	* 3	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Worms KRIEGSFELD ARMO DEPOT QUIRNHEIM MISSILE STATION TAUKKUNEN BARRACKS	KIRCHHEIMBOLLN QUIRNHEIM WORMS	1512 454 219 660	1720 * * *	3232 454 219 660	3232 454 219 660	* 153 172 128	* 1219 31 5652	* 13 159 5	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND LOGISTICS DEPOT 32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND 5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
US Army Base, Wurzburg HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION LAISSON BARRACKS HARVEY BARRACKS MAINBULLAU MISSILE STATION PEDEN BARRACKS EMERY BARRACKS HINDENBURG BARRACKS LEIGHTON BARRACKS GIEBELFACOT TACTICAL DEF FAC	HARDHEIM KITZINGEN KITZINGEN MILTENBURG WERTHEIM WURZBURG WURZBURG WURZBURG	12800 302 4050 1835 2233 1222 1264 617 1545 1563	2561 * * * * * * * *	15361 302 4050 1835 2233 1222 1264 617 1545 1563	15361 302 4050 1835 2233 1222 1264 617 1545 1563	* 167 10 41 29 63 59 130 51 50	* 25 510 628 33 519 52 17 342 26	* 176 30 24 156 29 122 194 43 173	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) 32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) LADDER SERVICE AGENCY V11 CORPS ARTILLERY 32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND 3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH) 3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HQ 32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Zweibruecken MIESAU ARMO DEPOT KREUZBERG KASERNE	MIESAU ZWEIBRUECKEN	2284 980 1032	3032 * *	5316 980 1032	5316 980 1032	* 86 81	* 1077 119	* 14 76	60TH ORDNANCE GROUP (ATMO) LOGISTICS DEPOT US ARMY NAT'L M31 CTR, EUROPE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP DABY	PISA	365	*	365	365	162	159	68	8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
		ITALY							
		KOREA, REPUBLIC OF							
CAMP GREAVES	BAEKYON-NI	399	0	399	399	161	59	111	INFANTRY BATTALION
CAMP MARKET	BUYONG	790	5	795	795	104	122	75	MILITARY POLICE UNIT
LIBERTY BELL	CHONSON-NI	689	*	689	689	122	27	171	INFANTRY COMPANY
CAMP PAGE	CHUN CHON	478	1	487	487	146	497	32	SIGNAL CO. COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT
CAMP COLBERN	HASONGGOK	725	1	726	726	113	76	101	SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
CAMP HONZE	KUMCHON-NI	595	6	601	601	133	157	69	INFANTRY BATTALION(N);BGE HQ
CAMP KYLE	KUMU DONG	743	*	743	743	109	36	149	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP PELHAM	KUMOWON-NI	783	3	786	786	105	76	101	ARTILLERY BATTALION
STANTON	PANCHUK	147	*	147	147	181	69	105	AIR CAVALRY UNITS
KITTY HAWK	PANMUNJON	316	*	316	316	165	36	149	SECURITY
CAMP MERCER	PUCHON	425	*	425	425	158	83	96	ENGINEER BATTALION
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONGTAEK	3716	8	3724	3724	11	1351	12	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT;ENGR BN
K-16 AIRFIELD	SEOUL	604	31	635	635	129	190	62	AVIATION COMPANIES
CAMP GIANT	SUNGU-HE	729	4	733	733	112	22	184	ARMOR COMPANY
CAMP HENRY	TAEJU	944	90	1034	1034	80	59	111	HQ, 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE
CAMP WALKER	TAEJU	645	80	725	725	114	191	60	DIVISION SUPPORT
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHON	2270	1	2271	2271	27	4755	6	HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION
CAMP NIMBLE	TONGDUCHON	684	*	684	684	125	14	199	ENGINEER COMPANY
CAMP CASILE	TONGDUCHON	56	*	56	56	187	54	120	ENGINEER BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOVEY	TONGDUCHON-NI	7363	3	7366	7366	2	3928	7	INFANTRY BRIGADE
CAMP ESSAYONS	UIJONG-BU	816	1	817	817	102	57	114	FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION
CAMP RED CLOUD	UIJONG-BU	320	91	411	411	160	202	56	HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT
CAMP STANLEY	UIJONG-BU	5034	7	5041	5041	6	406	39	FIELD ARTILLERY BN; DIV ARTY
CAMP FALLING WATER	UIJONGBU	3	33	36	36	192	41	138	FACILITY ENGINEER
LAGUARDIA	UIJONGBU	575	*	575	575	136	34	153	AVIATION COMPANY
CAMP JACKSON	UIJONGBU	55	*	55	55	189	952	19	NCO ACADEMY
CAMP SEARS	UIJONGBU	808	*	808	808	103	56	117	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP CARROLL	WAGWAN	5965	63	6028	6028	4	744	20	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP EDWARDS	WOLLONG	963	*	963	963	91	83	96	FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM, ENGR CO
CAMP LONG	WONJU	456	2	458	458	152	84	94	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP GARRY OWEN	YONG POONG	546	2	548	548	139	38	144	CAVALRY SQ HQ
CAMP INDIAN	YONGHYON-DI	864	1	865	865	100	10	203	ENGINEER COMPANY

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA	*	8088	4621	12709	13464	1	37235	2	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA

AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)

	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KURE PIER NO 6	KURE	1	23	24	24	3	3	4	PORT FACILITIES
NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	28	213	241	259	2	227	1	PORT FACILITIES
KACHIN HANTO AREA A	OKINAWA CITY	5	6	11	11	4	32	3	PORT FACILITIES
YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK	YOKOHAMA	93	481	554	629	1	124	2	PORT FACILITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ARIZONA HUACHUCA, FORT WILCOX AREA, AZ GILA BEND AREA, AZ	SIERRA VISTA WILCOX GILA BEND	5079 * *	3908 * *	8987 * *	9987 * *	1 * *	88327 29008 8723	1 * *	1 COMM CMD&INTELLIGENCE SCH 2 T & E ACTIVITIES 3 RDT&E ACTIVITIES
HAWAII DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	KUMA	*	*	*	*	*	90	*	5 COMMUNICATIONS
VIRGINIA ARLINGTON HALL STATION VINT HILL FARMS STATION	ARLINGTON WARRENTON	537 602	21 679	558 1281	558 1417	3 2	87 707	6 4	HQ USAINSCOM ADMIN, DIA COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)									
ALABAMA REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	3788	9756	13544	14258	2	36018	6	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL, R&D, SCH&CTR
ARIZONA YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	461	691	1152	1419	11	1010966	2	R & D TEST CENTER
INDIANA JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	52	422	474	479	14	55264	5	R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
MARYLAND ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA, MD DETTRICK, FORT	ABERDEEN ADELPHI ADELPHI FREDERICK	5190 31 * 867	8335 1330 3 1200	13525 1361 3 2067	14367 1371 3 2173	1 12 16 8	79284 137 1600 1161	4 17 10 11	R&D TEST CTR, ORDNANCE SCH&CTR R&D ACTIVITIES TEST SITE R&D ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
USA NATICK RSCH & DEV LABS	NATICK	179	1296	1475	1495	10	78	19	R&D ACTIVITIES
USA MAT & MECII RESEARCH CTR	WATERTOWN	17	610	627	627	13	48	20	R&D ACTIVITIES
MICHIGAN									
DETROIT ARSENAL	WARREN	387	6247	6634	6812	5	272	15	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT, MI	WARREN	3	87	90	2443	7	80	18	PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH LAB	HANDOVER	*	*	*	*	*	20	22	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
NEW JERSEY									
PICATINNY ARSENAL	DOVER	206	5710	5916	6074	6	6491	8	R&D HEADQUARTERS
MONMOUTH, FORT	RED BANK	2376	8093	10469	10904	3	637	12	R&D HEADQUARTERS
COLES AREA, NJ	RED BANK	*	*	*	*	*	21	21	SUPPORT SITE (1)
EVANS AREA, NJ	ASBURY PARK	*	*	*	*	*	253	16	RD&E ACTIVITIES
OAKHURST AREA, NJ	ASBURY PARK	*	*	*	*	*	6	23	RD&E ACTIVITIES
CHAS WOOD AREA, NJ	RED BANK	*	*	*	*	*	512	14	SUPPORT SITE
NEW MEXICO									
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	WHITE SANDS	1411	4001	5412	7183	4	1746720	1	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER
GREEN RIVER TEST COMPLEX, UT	PRICE	*	*	*	*	*	3628	9	T&E ACTIVITIES
UTAH									
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	DUGWAY	302	680	982	1735	9	802731	3	R&D TEST CENTER
VERMONT									
ETHAN ALLEN FIRING RANGE	JERICHO	*	*	*	*	*	11157	7	T&E ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA									
HARRY DIAMOND LABS. WOODBRIDGE	WOODBRIDGE	1	88	89	89	15	579	13	RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	------	------------------------	------	------------------------------

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)

KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE

KWAJALEIN

TRUST TERR OF PAC ISL	*	*	*	3568	1	NATIONAL TEST RANGE
-----------------------	---	---	---	------	---	---------------------

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
JAPAN									
TORII STATION	OKINAWA CITY	954	106	1060	1060	1	467	1	COMMUNICATIONS
TURKEY									
DIOGENES STATION	SINOP	408	400	808	808	2	382	2	COMMUNICATIONS

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CALIFORNIA										
SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF		SAN FRANCISCO	2975	2932	5907	5907	2	1738	3	HQ&ADMIN/LETTERMN ARMY MED CTR
GEORGIA										
MCPHERSON, FORT		ATLANTA	1620	3113	4733	5132	3	505	7	FORSOM HQ
GILLEM, FORT, GA		FOREST PARK	487	853	1340	1340	5	1821	2	READINESS REGION HQ
HAWAII										
ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION		HONOLULU	4	3	7	12	9	529	5	HOUSING
SHAFTER, FORT		HONOLULU	1123	1801	2924	3065	4	170	9	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN
KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION,		HONOLULU	15	182	197	221	8	40	10	STORAGE
HI										
RUGER, FORT, HI		HONOLULU	2	3	5	445	6	29	11	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HQ
KATIEHAHEHA, FORT, HI		HONOLULU	*	1	1	3	11	506	6	HOUSING
WAIANA MIL RES		WAIANA	*	*	*	11	10	198	8	COMMUNICATIONS
ILLINOIS										
ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR		GRANITE CITY	41	171	212	415	7	895	4	COMMUNITY SUPPORT
MARYLAND										
MEADE GEORGE B, FORT		BALTIMORE	10684	16928	27612	27612	1	13457	1	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
BELGIUM									
CHIEVRES AIR BASE	ATH	1725	*	1725	1725	4	989	1	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
ITALY									
CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	1904	*	1904	1904	3	139	5	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
JAPAN									
SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA AKASAKA PRESS CENTER ZAMA, CAMP	SAGAMIHARA TOKYO ZAMA/SAGAMIHARA	3 48 894	99 238 1964	102 286 2858	118 299 2979	6 5 2	150 7 584	4 7 2	SUPPORT SUPPORT HQ US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND YONGSAN GARRISON	SEOUL SEOUL	34 14286	1 56	35 14342	35 14342	7 1	11 162	6 3	US ARMY ENGR DIST, FAR EAST GHQ, EIGHTH U S ARMY

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
ALABAMA									
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	66	4811	4877	4943	6	15246	16	LOGISTICS DEPOT
COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX, AL	TALLEDEGA	*	*	*	*	*	2834	39	STORAGE
ALABAMA ARMY AMMO PLT	CHILDERSBURG	*	3	3	3	60	5339	35	AMMUNITION PLANT
PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	MUSCLE SHOALS	*	*	*	*	*	67	60	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (1)
ARIZONA									
NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	11	140	151	809	39	28205	5	STORAGE
ARKANSAS									
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	114	882	996	1034	31	14454	19	PRODUCTION
CALIFORNIA									
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	HERLONG	438	715	1153	1194	28	36313	4	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RIVERBANK ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	RIVERBANK	*	8	8	227	50	172	53	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	SACRAMENTO	82	3249	3331	3849	12	485	50	LOGISTICS DEPOT
SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	STOCKTON	41	1446	1487	1791	23	724	46	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	TRACY	30	1687	1717	1732	24	448	51	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
COLORADO									
ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	COMMERCE CITY	27	387	414	414	44	17768	14	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL
PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	PUEBLO	4	812	816	849	37	22654	6	LOGISTICS DEPOT
CONNECTICUT									
STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	3	46	49	4388	10	115	58	PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
ILLINOIS									
JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT ELWOOD	JOLIET	18	25	43	356	46	14385	20	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)
JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE, IL	JOLIET	*	*	*	*	*	9158	27	AMMUNITION PLANT (C)(1)
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ROCK ISLAND	371	7753	8124	8224	1	907	43	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS
SAVANNAH ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	SAVANNAH	4	526	530	564	42	13062	22	LOGISTICS DEPOT

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTOWN NEWPORT	2	263	265	1850	20	12206	23	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C)
		1	21	22	305	47	8322	29	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (1)
IOWA IOWA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MIDDLETOWN	2	49	51	1007	32	19124	12	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
KANSAS SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	DESOTO PARSONS	*	29	29	520	43	9544	26	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (1)
		2	34	36	904	36	13838	21	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
KENTUCKY LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY. KY	LEXINGTON RICHMOND	55	1298	1354	1843	21	780	45	LOGISTICS DEPOT
		102	561	663	921	35	14596	18	AMMUNITION DEPOT
LOUISIANA LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	SHREVEPORT	2	38	40	1151	29	14974	17	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
MARYLAND DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROOKMONT	56	3047	3103	3114	15	40	61	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)
MICHIGAN PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	PONTIAC	*	17	17	17	57	31	62	STORAGE
MINNESOTA TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	6	12	18	148	54	2369	40	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)
MISSISSIPPI MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PICAYUNNE	2	34	36	782	40	7152	33	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO(C)(1)

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSOURI										
	LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	INDEPENDENCE	2	69	71	2715	18	3909	38	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C)
	ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	*	1	1	16	58	26	63	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
	GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	*	*	*	*	*	15	65	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
NEBRASKA										
	CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	66	18	84	156	53	11936	24	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
NEVADA										
	HAWTHORNE ARMY AMMO PLT	HAWTHORNE	76	113	189	954	33	147431	1	STORAGE-AMMO
	LAKE MEAD BASE	LAS VEGAS	*	*	*	*	*	7671	30	LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE
NEW MEXICO										
	FORT WINGATE DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	2	188	190	193	51	22120	8	STORAGE
NEW YORK										
	SENECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	588	970	1566	1582	26	10661	25	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	WATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	14	2535	2549	2649	19	140	56	R&D, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS
OHIO										
	DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	95	4356	4451	4452	9	566	49	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
	LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER	LIMA	6	102	108	2909	17	374	52	PRODUCTION-XMI TANKS
	RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RAVENNA	*	5	5	233	49	21427	9	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
OKLAHOMA										
	MCALESTER ARMY AMMO PLT	MCALESTER	14	805	819	819	38	44964	2	STORAGE-AMMO
OREGON										
	UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	8	269	277	280	48	19729	10	STORAGE DEPOT
PENNSYLVANIA										
	LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	CHAMBERSBURG	139	5481	5620	6037	2	19511	11	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT	NEW CUMBERLAND	471	4264	4735	5199	4	832	44	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	89	5004	5093	5148	5	86	59	PROC&SUP, CLOTHING FACTORY (DLA)
	HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT	PITTSBURGH	*	1	1	12	59	8	66	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	SCRANTON TOBYHANNA	2 55	20 4363	22 4418	696 4633	41 7	15 1293	65 42	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT
TENNESSEE VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC, KS	CHATTANOOGA KINGSPORT MEMPHIS ATCHISON	* 10 32	5 43 3231	5 53 3263	164 1094 3264	52 30 14	7353 6110 642	32 34 48	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (I) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA) STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA)
MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MILAN	2	62	64	1728	25	22544	7	PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
TEXAS SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT LONE STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY, TX	FT WORTH MARSHALL TEXARKANA TEXARKANA SAN ANTONIO	* 2 2 69 *	1 39 59 6028 *	1 41 61 6097 *	115 923 1384 6689 *	55 34 27 3 *	155 8493 15546 19081 4000	55 28 15 13 37	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTER ASSEMBLIES (C) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT STORAGE
UTAH DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	OGDEN TOOELE	12 30	1823 4029	1835 4109	1835 4508	22 8	1326 44087	41 3	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA) LOGISTICS DEPOT
VIRGINIA CAMERON STATION RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	ALEXANDRIA RADFORD RICHMOND	399 2 63	3803 63 2991	4202 65 3054	4260 3672 3091	11 13 16	168 4111 647	54 36 47	HQ DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C) TCP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
WISCONSIN BADGER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BARABOO	1	28	29	370	45	7441	31	PRODUCTION-EXPLOSIVES (C) (I)

TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)

UNCLASSIFIED
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ALABAMA	MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	9872	1666	11538	14300	9	41639	11	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TNG CTR
	RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	4972	3000	7972	12052	12	57855	8	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
	RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE, AL	ELBA	*	*	*	*	*	235	31	TRAINING
	SKELLY FIELD, AL	ELBA	*	*	*	*	*	133	37	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
	CAIRNS AAF, AL	DALEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1297	22	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
	TOTI FIELD, AL	DOTHAN	*	*	*	*	*	128	38	TRAINING
	GOLDBERG FIELD, AL	MIDLAND CITY	*	*	*	*	*	101	42	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
	HUNT FIELD, AL	OZARK	*	*	*	*	*	154	36	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
	HIGH BLUFF, AL	HARTFORD	*	*	*	*	*	96	40	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
	LOUISVILLE RW STAGEFIELD, AL	GENEVA	*	*	*	*	*	104	41	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
	TACTICAL SITE X, AL	BRUNDIGE	*	*	*	*	*	169	35	TRAINING
	SHELL ARMY HELIPORT, AL	SAMSON	*	*	*	*	*	292	30	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
	ALLEN FIELD, AL	DOTHAN	*	*	*	*	*	114	39	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
	COLORADO	FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	AURORA	2668	2087	4755	5022	20	577	26
DIST OF COLUMBIA	MCNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WASHINGTON	578	496	1074	1147	28	89	45	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
	WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	WASHINGTON	3850	3521	7371	7576	17	113	40	HEALTH CARE
	REED, WALTER MED CTR ANNEX, MD	FOREST GLEN	343	501	844	856	30	182	33	HEALTH CARE
	REED, WALTER MED CTR, GLENHAVEN, MD	WASHINGTON, D. C.	*	*	*	*	*	20	50	HOUSING
GEORGIA	GORDON, FORT	AUGUSTA	6849	3464	10313	13039	10	55588	9	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL
	BENNING, FORT	COLUMBUS	13677	4240	17925	21526	5	169285	2	TIE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL
HAWAII	BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA, GA	GAINESVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	87	46	TRAINING
	TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HONOLULU	1387	986	2373	2429	24	367	29	HEALTH CARE
ILLINOIS	SHERIDAN, FORT	HIGHLAND PARK	2263	2411	4674	4979	21	695	24	RECRUITING COMMAND HQ

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	INDIANAPOLIS	2300	4530	6830	7097	18	2501	20	US ARMY INST OF PERS&RES MGT
KANSAS LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	4723	1047	6570	7002	19	5634	17	CMD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
KENTUCKY KNOX, FORT PERRY, CAMP, OH	LOUISVILLE FREMONT	19326	4243	23569	29398	2	109425	4	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER 44 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MASSACHUSETTS DEVENS, FORT SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY, MA	AYER BOSTON	6441	1716	8157	11356	14	9416	15	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING 49 RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
MISSOURI WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	15190	2176	17366	19545	6	62911	7	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW JERSEY DIX, FORT PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY, NJ	TRENTON NJ PEDRICKTOWN	13140	2358	15498	18253	7	31110	12	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER 47 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEW YORK HAMILTON, FORT WADSWORTH, FORT, NY WEST POINT MILITARY RES GALEVILLE TRNG SITE, NY STEWART ANNEX, NY	BROOKLYN NEW YORK WEST POINT WALKILL NEWBURGH	568	346	914	1139	29	177	34	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT 32 FAMILY HOUSING 14 USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG 25 TRAINING 27 HOUSING
OKLAHOMA SILL, FORT	LAWTON	24205	3339	27544	29624	1	94221	5	US ARMY FID ARTILLERY CTR&SCH

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PENNSYLVANIA CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARLISLE	646	733	1379	1400	27	403	28	US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
SOUTH CAROLINA JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	18638	2384	21022	21548	4	52537	10	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
TEXAS BLISS, FORT BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES, NM SAM HOUSTON, FORT BULLIS, CAMP, TX	EL PASO EL PASO, TX SAN ANTONIO SAN ANTONIO	18141 * 9936 1388	4568 * 5934 86	22709 * 15870 1474	25531 * 17533 2476	3 * 8 23	118218 994604 2995 27880	3 1 19 13	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL RANGE MEDICAL TRAINING HQ RESERVE COMPONENT TNG
VIRGINIA BELVOIR, FORT MONROE, FORT EUSTIS, FORT STORY, FORT, VA LEE, FORT	ALEXANDRIA HAMPTON NEWPORT NEWS VIRGINIA BEACH PETERSBURG	6654 1281 7907 1404 3584	4912 1863 2868 120 3512	11566 3144 10775 1524 7096	11787 3184 12329 2122 8293	13 22 11 25 16	8656 1069 73118 1451 5633	16 23 6 21 18	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH TRADOC HEADQUARTERS TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (I) US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
JAPAN									
AKIZUKI AMMUNITION DEPOT	ETA JIMA	14	182	196	204	4	161	5	AMMUNITION STORAGE
KAWAKANI AMMO DEPOT	HIGASHI-HIRO	5	153	158	178	6	648	2	AMMUNITION STORAGE
HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT	KURE	*	26	26	30	9	88	7	AMMUNITION STORAGE
POL FACILITIES	OKINAWA CITY	48	149	197	197	5	519	4	FUEL STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION
SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	87	643	730	767	1	530	3	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KANAGAWA MILK PLANT	YOKOHAMA	*	41	41	42	8	3	9	MILK PLANT
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
HIALEAH COMPOUND	PUSAN	404	95	499	499	2	140	6	PORT-STORAGE
CAMP AHES	TAEGBON	260	1	261	261	3	50	8	LOGISTICS DEPOT
UNITED KINGDOM									
BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	44	*	44	44	7	672	1	DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE

CHAPTER THREE

NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

I INTRODUCTION

The Navy Base Structure Annex to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1985 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 92-361. The Navy Annex consists of five sections in addition to the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses factors affecting the number and capabilities of Navy Shore Bases. Section III relates major Navy bases to the forces supported within the framework of the Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) categories. Section IV, Base Operations Costs, provides a summary table by major defense programs of those costs included in this category. Section V discusses the Navy's continuing process for appraising base operations costs. Section VI is a listing of installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category and by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installations in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that most bases listed have multiple missions and that only primary missions are shown. Personnel assigned to ships and aircraft squadrons which are homeported or assigned at a given base are included in Section VI, personnel data.

II BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The mission of the U.S. Navy, as set forth in Title 10, U.S. Code, is to conduct prompt and sustained combat operations at sea in support of the U.S. national interests; in effect, to assure continued maritime superiority for the United States.

The Navy carries out its mission within the framework of a national strategy in coordination with the other Services and U.S. allies. This mission requires both forces capable of sustained operations at sea and a shore base structure capable of providing essential logistics support, including training and maintenance. Navy shore bases (operating bases, supply centers, shipyards, aircraft rework facilities, weapons stations, etc.), which directly support the fleet, must be geographically located to ensure flexibility and responsiveness.

Homeporting decisions are based upon seeking an optimum balance among several factors including force dispersal, battle group integrity, industrial capacity and capability, logistic suitability and affordability. The size and composition of the fleet impacts significantly upon the number and location of operating bases, maintenance and repair/overhaul sites, and the supporting capabilities required at each. Fleet aircraft basing concept seeks to retain the minimum number of bases for programmed aircraft and to collocate carrier-based tactical and carrier-based ASW aircraft. Similarly, the size and composition of the fleet determine the types, number, and location of aircraft rework facilities, ordnance activities, weapons ranges, and other support bases. Selected fleet training is provided at operation bases while other specialized education and training complexes support recruit training, specialized skill training, officer acquisition training, undergraduate flight training, etc. Whenever possible, initial skill training is provided in close proximity to acquisition training.

Operating bases are the Navy's most crucial shore activities, providing deep water harbors with pier space and anchorages, cargo staging and loading areas, ship and aircraft depot maintenance, airfields and other support facilities. Operating bases also provide medical and training support direct to the fleet. While differing in size, all provide synergistic support to operating forces.

Since 1968, the fleet has been significantly reduced in both ships and aircraft and shore bases have been realigned to more appropriately support this smaller fleet. These actions have reduced the number of active ship homeport complexes, aircraft basing complexes, naval shipyards, and air rework facilities. Over the next few years, as the mix and type of ships continue to change, fleet force levels and number of homeports are expected to increase. The changes in the number of ships, and to a lesser

extent aircraft, coupled with the increase in physical size of the ships will again impact shore activities. MILCON, BOS and OPN resources will be required to meet the additional demands imposed on shore bases by a changing fleet.

III RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The function of the Navy's shore bases is to provide effective, economical support to the fleet. Variations in the structure, composition, or weaponry of the fleet affect the structure of shore bases as do technological advances or changes in training doctrine. Changes in deployment policy, political considerations in host countries, and resource availability are also included in the numerous factors affecting shore bases. In order to assess the impact of these variables, a continuing review of the structure and effectiveness of shore bases is required.

A brief discussion of the missions by Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category follows. A listing of the major activities within these categories is provided in Section VI.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

The Submarine Base, Bangor, Washington became fully operational on 1 July 1981. The Submarine Base, Kings Bay, Georgia is supporting a full squadron of submarines and is the chosen site for an East Coast Trident Base which is due to be operational in FY 1989.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The two primary functions of the Navy are sea control and power projection. The forces fulfilling these functions are submarines, carriers with their assigned aircraft, other surface combatants, and maritime patrol air forces. The high logistic support required by these forces is provided by "General Purpose" installations. Homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft, maintenance, logistic support, and specialized training are representative of the fleet support requirements met by these installations or activities which are their tenants.

The Reserve Air Stations support the Ready Reserve Air Squadrons.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

The Navy Command and Control System provides the means to effectively exercise the operational direction of naval forces in peace and war. Its objectives are to ensure that the National Command Authorities, unified commanders, naval component commanders, and subordinate naval commanders are able to receive sufficient, accurate, and timely information on which to base their decisions and by having available the means to communicate these decisions to the forces involved. Effective control over its forces allows the Navy to operate on a coordinated basis in fulfilling its worldwide operational responsibilities.

Under the Chief of Naval Material, the Navy's RDT&E Community is organized on a center of excellence concept under which each activity is responsible for a given technological area. Technology will have an ever increasing impact on the development of a balanced force structure. The accelerating rate of technological improvements impacts on the nature of the future threat as well as the capabilities of naval forces.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

Navy amphibious task forces and Marine amphibious forces are a major, specialized element in the execution of the power projection function. All of these forces require a high degree of logistic support ranging from homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft to weapons, maintenance, and supply support. A broad range of fleet support requirements is provided by these installations. In addition, these activities provide logistic support to other DOD installations located in the same geographic area.

The Reserve Training Centers support the Ready Reserve Forces.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, through a network of regional medical and dental centers, associated hospitals, and dispensaries, provides medical care in support of the fleet and to other qualified beneficiaries.

The Naval Education and Training Command is responsible for providing trained personnel to man and support the fleet. Included in this mission are recruit training, officer acquisition training, specialized skill training, flight training, and professional development education. Additional data is available in the Military Manpower Training Report.

Logistics activities such as inventory control points and construction battalion centers provide specialized support to the fleet.

INDIVIDUAL (600)

None.

IV BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1985

A summary of the estimated FY 1985 Base Operations Costs as defined in the Introduction follows.

TABLE IX
MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS
NAVY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U. S. Territories and Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Over- seas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	\$ 118.6	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 118.6
General Purpose (02)	2,325.3	133.8	764.3	3,223.4
Intell. & Comm. (03)	115.6	28.6	75.3	219.5
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	409.0	.3	-	409.3
Research & Develop. (06)	63.7	-	-	63.7
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	705.4	.5	10.9	716.8
Prng. Med. & Other Pers. (08)	1,243.3	9.9	43.5	1,296.7
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	145.3	-	-	145.3
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
Total	\$5,126.2	\$ 173.1	\$ 894.0	\$6,193.3

Note: BOS cost data based upon budget submitted in January 1984.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE BASE OPERATIONS SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

The Navy assigns responsibility for base operations to the Commanding Officer of each individual shore activity. Major claimants perform a strong management role and the staff of the Navy Department provides guidance and long term objectives. The Navy has established a central program sponsor for Base Operations Support (BOS) and is creating a framework to manage this program to be responsive to the needs of the operating forces and the requirements of OSD, OMB and Congress.

There is a direct relationship between effectiveness of shore bases and overall readiness of the Navy. Effectiveness of shore bases in turn is dependent upon effectiveness of the base operations support functions. Circumstances of tight funding of BOS functions in recent years attributable to constrained resources emphasize the importance of resources being applied up to, though not beyond, requirements. The Navy is seeking an adequate level of effectiveness in the base operations support function with the use of the minimum possible resources to achieve that level.

The management process to accomplish this consists of four parts: assessment, programming of resources, budgeting, and management improvements.

This process relies on assessments by Commanding Officers and intermediate commanders in the chain of command to determine the Navy's ability to perform shore base missions at current and projected resource levels.

The results of these assessments are now being used in the acquisition and distribution of resources.

LONG-RANGE GOALS OF BASE OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT

To provide an adequate level of support at shore activities with the minimum commitment of resources.

MAJOR OBJECTIVES

- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies at the shore activity level that detract from the Navy's ability to support the operating forces.
- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies in personnel support areas that directly impact the Navy's ability to retain quality personnel and that detract from the quality of life for all naval personnel.

- To recover from a long-term trend of depressed funding in Maintenance of Real Property (MRP) which has resulted in marginal to poor facility conditions with the potential for impact on readiness and adverse life cycle economics.

- To conform to the direction of Executive Order 12003, which amends Executive Order 11912 relating to energy policy and conservation, and to reflect a reduction in energy consumption at Navy Shore Bases.

- To place emphasis on the study of in-house commercial industrial type activities with a view towards conversion to contract accomplishments where economically justified.

Base operations support costs are directly related to the shape and size of shore bases which are directly related to the shape and size of the operating forces. The method of accomplishing the objectives in base operations is directed toward identifying the minimum resources required to adequately support the operating forces. Considering this direct relationship, the objectives of establishing a "minimum cost of ownership" and the unilinear architecture of the Navy, there are no alternative methods for accomplishing management improvement.

SECTION VI
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE X

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	33	5	7	45
GUARD AND RESERVE (208)	6			6
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	19	2	14	35
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30		1	31
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	30	1	9	40
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	60	4	8	72
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	68	1	5	74
TOTAL NAVY	246	13	44	303

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)								
ALASKA NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	1151	154	1305	1365	15	52160	5 PATROL AIRCRAFT
CALIFORNIA NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	471	157	628	835	16	63138	2 FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
NAS, LEMOORE	LEMOORE	6289	767	7056	7311	9	39173	6 ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	MOUNTAIN VIEW	5030	429	5459	6045	10	2380	24 PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL ALF CROWS LANDING, CA	CROWS LANDING	*	*	*	*	*	1539	25 AUXILIARY FIELD
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	20577	7637	28214	29208	1	10511	11 EARLY WARNING ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH, CA	IMPERIAL BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	1153	26 OUTLYING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE, CA	SAN CLEMENTE	9792	981	10773	11698	5	36200	7 AUXILIARY FIELD
NAS, MIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	14408	6314	20722	22341	2	23413	8 FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO						2616	21 SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, NARF
FLORIDA NAS, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	10021	5733	15754	17424	4	3822	17 PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
PUTNAM TARGET, FL	BOSTWICK	*	*	*	*	*	78	31 TARGET
PINECASTLE RANGE, FL	ASTOR	*	*	*	*	*	5825	16 RANGE
RODMAN TARGET, FL	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	2693	20 TARGET
STEVENS LAKE TARGET, FL	CAMP BLANDING	*	*	*	*	*	2554	22 TARGET
LAKE GEORGE TARGET, FL	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1	33 TARGET
NAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	8530	635	9165	9612	7	17607	10 ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT
NAVAL OLF WHITEHOUSE, FL	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	2491	23 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	3478	550	4028	4147	12	17910	9 RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
HAWAII NAS, BARBERS POINT	BARBERS POINT	4772	464	5236	5372	11	3746	18 PATROL AIRCRAFT
KAULA ISLAND, HI	NIHAU	*	*	*	*	*	108	29 TARGET
NAVAL ALF FORD ISLAND, HI	HONOLULU	*	*	*	*	*	229	28 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
MAINE NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	3373	466	3839	4138	13	8719	12 PATROL AIRCRAFT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEVADA NAS, FALLON TARGETS B-16, 17, 19, 20, NV	FALLON FALLON	713	248	961	1759	14	57584 83436	4	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING 1 TARGETS
VIRGINIA NAS, NORFOLK NAS, OCEANA NAVAL ALF FENTRESS, VA PALMETTO POINT, NC TANGIER ISLAND, MD	NORFOLK VIRGINIA BEACH CHESAPEAKE COLUMBIA CRISFIELD	10380 10031	6531 733	16911 10764	18276 11124	3 6	3327 7602 8084 97 1	19	EARLY WARNING/ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF 14 FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT 13 AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD 30 RANGE 33 RANGE
WASHINGTON NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL OLF COUPEVILLE, WA BOARDMAN RANGE, OR	OAK HARBOR COUPEVILLE BOARDMAN	6656	848	7504	8863	8	7534 664 62800	15	ATTACK/ASW/ASW AIRCRAFT 27 DUTYING LANDING FIELD 3 RANGE
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
GEORGIA NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	592	142	734	2301	3	164	6	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
ILLINOIS NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	1260	275	1535	1984	4	1288	3	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
LOUISIANA NAS, BELLE CHASSE	BELLE CHASSE	450	205	655	702	6	4921	1	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
MASSACHUSETTS NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	869	207	1076	1443	5	2248	2	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
PENNSYLVANIA NAS, WILLOW GROVE	WILLOW GROVE	1200	724	1924	3526	2	843	4	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit Activity-Function
TEXAS NAS, DALLAS	DALLAS	1323	475	1798	3883	1	795	5 RESERVE AIR TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
NAS, AGANA NAVAL FACILITY, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM AGANA, GUAM	1403 101	201 *	1604 101	1610 101	2 4	2430 149	3 5	PATROL ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND	48	*	48	285	3	1535	4	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA, PR	CEIBA VIEQUES ISLAND	2332 *	1198 *	3530 *	3915 *	1 *	36652 25552	1 2	OPERATING BASE TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Total	Rank Pers.	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)								
BERMUDA								
NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	1294	446	1740	1824	5	1426	4 PATROL AIRCRAFT
CUBA								
NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY	2118	600	2718	3109	3	28817	1 OPERATING BASE
ICELAND								
NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	KEFLAVIK	3144	1041	4185	4204	2	23344	2 FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
ITALY								
NAVAL AIR STATION, CATANIA	CATANIA	1106	397	1503	1739	6	404	6 PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
JAPAN								
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, ATSUGI	ATSUGI	1172	782	1954	1954	4	1130	5 RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
PHILIPPINES								
NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	CUBI POINT	3196	747	3943	4368	1	*	* ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity Function
		SPAIN							
NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	970	95	1065	1231	7	6777	3	OPERATING/AIR BASE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Area- Acres	Major Unit Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)								
ALASKA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	590	4	584	588	6	8620	1 COMMUNICATIONS
CALIFORNIA NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR NAVAL FAC, CENTERVILLE BEACH NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO NAV SECURITY GP ACT, SKAGGS IS NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	BIG SUR FERNDALE SAN DIEGO SONOMA STOCKTON	118 212 269 293 195	13 18 213 35 924	131 230 462 328 1119	132 230 508 336 1161	18 14 7 11 4	50 49 622 3309 2789	15 OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH 16 OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH 9 COMMUNICATIONS 3 COMMUNICATIONS 5 COMMUNICATIONS
DIST OF COLUMBIA NAVAL OBSERVATORY NAVAL AUDIOVISUAL CENTER NAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON WASHINGTON WASHINGTON	5 127 654	143 115 630	148 242 1284	152 271 1355	15 12 3	72 * 38	13 NAVAL OBSERVATORY * PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT 17 COMMUNICATIONS
FLORIDA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	HOMESTEAD	273	56	329	424	9	815	8 COMMUNICATIONS
HAWAII NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	WAHIAWA	1228	220	1448	1537	2	2422	6 COMMUNICATIONS
MAINE NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	EAST MACHIAS WINTER HARBOR	129 369	105 60	234 429	234 440	13 8	2959 603	4 COMMUNICATIONS 10 COMMUNICATIONS
MARYLAND NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHEL TENHAM	119	179	298	384	10	439	11 COMMUNICATIONS
MISSISSIPPI NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	91	1276	1367	1578	1	1	18 NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit	Activity-Function
OREGON NAVAL FACILITY, COOS HEAD	CHARLESTON	123	15	138	140	17	178	12	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
VIRGINIA NAVCOMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	NORFOLK	639	165	804	832	5	1474	7	COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	OSO PACIFIC BEACH	2 129	37 15	39 144	39 144	19 16	4941 53	2 14	COMMUNICATIONS OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)									
CALIFORNIA PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER SANTA BARBARA ISLAND, CA SAN MIGUEL ISLAND, CA SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND, CA NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY, HI	PT MUGU PT MUGU PT MUGU PT MUGU KEKAHA	2513 * * * *	4183 * * * *	6696 * * * *	9028 * * * *	2 * * * *	4581 1 9083 13370 2382	6 30 3 2 8	ROD&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS WEATHER STATION WEATHER STATION RANGE INSTRUMENTATION MISSILE FIRING RANGE
LAGUNA PEAK, CA SANTA CRUZ ISLAND, CA NAVAL WEAPONS CTR, CHINA LAKE NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER NAV ELECTRONIC SYSTEM ENG CTR., CA	PT MUGU PT MUGU RIDGECREST SAN DIEGO SAN DIEGO	* * 931 417 *	* * 4511 3263 *	* * 5442 3680 *	* * 6403 4571 *	* * 3 4 *	44 10 1126607 2248 3	24 26 1 9 29	INSTRUMENTATION SITE INSTRUMENTATION SITE AIR WARFARE/MISSILE SYSTEMS OCEAN TECHNOLOGY R&D-ELECTRONICS
ARIZONA FACILITY, AZ CAPE PRINCE OF WALES, AK	MARICOPA CO WALES	* *	* *	* *	* *	* *	1166 689	10 16	TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CTR SUPPORT SITE OCEAN SYS CTR
DIST OF COLUMBIA NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	86	3461	3547	4510	5	844	14	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
FLORIDA NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER	PANAMA CITY	609	810	1419	1678	12	1111	11	COASTAL REGION WARFARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity Function
INDIANA NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	18	2431	2449	2450	10	163	21	AVIONICS REPAIR
MARYLAND D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP R&D CTR NAVAL SHIP R&D CTR, ANNAPOLIS, MD	BETHESDA ANNAPOLIS	93	2586	2679	2679	9	260	18	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
MD NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER WEBSTER FIELD, MD	LEXINGTON PARK ST INIGOEES	4222	3309	7531	10433	1	6594	23	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE, MD	LEXINGTON PARK	*	*	*	*	*	968	5	T&E AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK	SILVER SPRING	8	2168	2176	2272	11	733	12	TEST SITE
SOLOMONS FACILITY, MD	SOLOMONS	*	*	*	*	*	295	15	R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, VA	DAHLGREN	148	3104	3252	3519	6	4321	17	TEST SITE
NEW JERSEY NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	LAKEHURST TRENTON	835	2231	3066	3313	7	7412	4	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
PENNSYLVANIA NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	WARMINSTER	264	2292	2556	3124	8	906	22	ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES
RHODE ISLAND NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, NL, CT	NEWPORT NEW LONDON	42	*	42	43	14	256	19	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D
TUDOR HILL LABORATORY, BD LAKE SENECA, NY	BERMUDA DRESDEN	*	*	*	*	*	25	25	R&D-UNDERSEA WARFARE
		*	*	*	*	*	8	27	TEST SITE
		*	*	*	*	*	5	28	TEST SITE

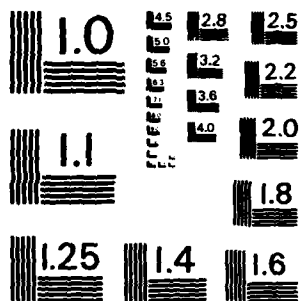
UNCLASSIFIED

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR FY 1985(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 84

NI

F/G 15/5

NI



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)								
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC	AGANA, GUAM	GUAM 1282	130	1412	1457	1	4804	1 COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GRP, SAN JUAN	SAN JUAN	PUERTO RICO 355	65	420	430	2	2618	2 COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ANTIGUA									
NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA	108	35	143	178	13	132	10	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
AUSTRALIA									
NAV COMSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EXMOUTH	412	223	675	676	3	18155	1	COMMUNICATIONS
BERMUDA									
NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	180	2	182	182	12	17	11	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CANADA									
NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND	430	103	533	559	5	9066	2	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
GREECE									
NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI	306	140	446	451	7	499	7	COMMUNICATIONS
ITALY									
NAVCOMS, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES	439	77	516	526	6	0	13	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL COMM FAC, OKINAWA NAV COMM STA, YOKOSUKA	ONNA PT, OKINAWA YOKOSUKA	282	156	438	438	8	1167	5	COMMUNICATIONS
		PANAMA							
NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, GALETA	BALBOA COLON ISLAND	110	35	145	183	11	1447	4	COMMUNICATIONS
		199	54	253	253	9	707	6	COMMUNICATIONS
		PHILIPPINES							
NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	465	93	558	628	4	4233	3	COMMUNICATIONS
		SPAIN							
NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA, ROTA	ROTA	925	78	1003	1022	1	0	13	COMMUNICATIONS
		UNITED KINGDOM							
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, EDZELL NAVAL COMM STA, THURSO	EDZELL, SCOTLAND THURSO, SCOTLAND	728	73	801	820	2	457	8	COMMUNICATIONS
		155	56	211	211	10	250	9	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area	Major Unit Activity Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)								
CALIFORNIA								
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	4490	282	4772	4817	15	1015	13 AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	7025	455	7480	7854	9	1407	10 FLEETSIDE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENEME	PORT HUENEME	5105	488	5593	6021	11	2428	8 CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	39856	2067	41723	41867	1	1499	9 OPERATING BASE
NAV SUB BASE, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	4786	57	4843	5021	14	289	19 SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	1806	341	2147	2282	21	995	14 FLEETSIDE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL STATION, MARE ISLAND	VALLEJO	2995	786	3781	4014	16	500	18 LOGISTIC SUPPORT
CONNECTICUT								
NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	11270	975	12245	12370	5	1326	12 SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
DIST OF COLUMBIA								
HO NAV DISTRICT WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	1970	3721	5691	6125	10	572	16 ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
FLORIDA								
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	13264	684	13948	14231	4	3109	7 OPERATING BASE
GEORGIA								
NAVAL SUB BASE, KINGS BAY	ST MARYS	2339	354	2693	3133	18	16273	1 SUBMARINE BASE
HAWAII								
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	3520	266	3786	3898	17	103	25 SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	9858	1598	11456	11770	6	5487	5 OPERATING BASE
FORD ISLAND, HI	PEARL CITY	*	*	*	*	*	189	22 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PEARL CITY, HI	PEARL CITY	*	*	*	*	*	0	30 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CAMP CATLIN, HI	PEARL CITY	*	*	*	*	*	0	30 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
OHANA NUI, HI	ATKA	*	*	*	*	*	4	28 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
MAKALAPA, HI	ATKA	*	*	*	*	*	114	23 OPERATIONAL SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Purs.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
LOUISIANA NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	2173	1665	3838	5962	13	246	21	FLEET&SICRE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
MISSISSIPPI NAV CORST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	4797	558	5355	5972	12	4471	6	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NEW YORK NAVAL STATION, NEW YORK MITCHELL FIELD ANNEX, NY	BROOKLYN GARDEN CITY	1507	362	1869	1927	22	104	24	FLEET&SICRE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
		*	*	*	*	*	45	26	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
OHIO NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	116	1376	1492	1500	23	36	27	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
PENNSYLVANIA NAV STA, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	1354	1488	2842	3133	19	522	17	FLEET&SICRE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
SOUTH CAROLINA NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	24539	2300	26839	28509	3	902	15	OPERATING BASE
VIRGINIA NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, LITTLE CREEK BLOODSWORTH ISLAND, MD NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK CROCHERON NORFOLK	8013	858	8871	9335	7	5800	4	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
		*	*	*	*	*	6013	3	TARGET COMPLEX
		38027	2184	40211	40730	2	1393	11	OPERATING BASE
WASHINGTON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR NAVAL STATION, SEATTLE	BREMERTON SEATTLE	3872	2020	5892	7998	8	6092	2	SUBMARINE BASE
		1283	957	2240	2718	20	287	20	FLEET&SICRE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Para.	Rank	Land Area-	Acres	Rank	Major Unit	Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)											
NAVAL STATION, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	2085	443	2528	2544	1	4683			1	FLEET SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit/Activity/Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
DIEGO GARCIA									
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	2005	977	2982	5609	2	7000	2	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
GREECE									
NAVAL SPRT ACTIVITY, SOUDA BAY	CRETE	3397	1	3398	3399	3	101	6	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
ITALY									
NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	NAPLES SARDINIA	1047 97	896 37	1943 134	1943 134	5 8	168 28	5 8	FLEET SUPPORT SUBMARINE SUPPORT
JAPAN									
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	9613	4262	13875	13893	1	3504	3	FLEET SUPPORT
PANAMA									
NAVAL STATION, PANAMA CANAL	RODMAN	283	335	618	688	6	2786	4	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	1877	1023	2900	3063	4	13937	1	OPERATING BASE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	AFTA Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL ACTIVITIES, U.K. NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, HOLY LOCH	LONDON SANDBANK, SCOTLN	60 36	145 39	205 75	208 75	32 9	32 15	32 15	7 FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT 9 FLEET SUPPLINK

UNITED KINGDOM

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	2185	1240	3425	3511	15	13024		4 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	55	6821	6876	7082	8	350		36 SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND					*	1134		23 SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	12	*	12	13	34	696		29 FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	POMONA					*	160		44 MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	319	1506	1825	1880	22	643		31 SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO, CA	SAN PEDRO					*	330		37 STORAGE-FUELS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	18	2412	2430	2435	20	2131		14 FACILITIES SUPPORT
HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO					*	938		25 SHIP REPAIR (I)
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	386	2403	2789	3124	17	13975		3 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	53	10546	10599	10835	4	5621		10 SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
CONNECTICUT									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BLOOMFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	85		52 PRODUCTION REPLICIERS (C)
FLORIDA									
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	181		43 STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	JACKSONVILLE	28	488	516	538	32	119		49 SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	14	689	703	863	29	291		40 FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	WEST PALM BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	400		35 STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
HAWAII									
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	240	840	1080	1156	25	838		27 SUPPLY SUPPORT
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	PEARL HARBOR	53	7213	7266	7320	7	155		45 SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAV PUB WKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	54	1558	1612	1612	23	2099		15 FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	WAIANAE	783	309	1092	1110	26	8176		8 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
WEST LOCH, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	2661		13 AMMUNITION STORAGE
KOLE KOLE PASS, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	31		55 LOGISTICS SUPPORT
LOWER KIPAPA, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	1		60 LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WAIPIO PENINSULA, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	1412		18 AMMUNITION STORAGE
WAIKELE, HI	WAIPAHU	*	*	*	*	*	518		34 LOGISTICS SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ILLINOIS PUBLIC WORKS CTR, O LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	11	628	639	745	30	587	30	FACILITIES SUPPORT
INDIANA WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE NAVAL AND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	CRANE MISHAWAKA	57	3997	4054	4212	14	62509	1	WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT 56 MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
KENTUCKY NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	9	2709	2718	2718	19	120	48	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MAINE NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL	*	*	*	*	*	17	57	TEST FACILITY
MARYLAND NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT NAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	CUMBERLAND INDIAN HEAD	643	2388	3031	3177	16	1747	17	R&D-PROPELLANTS (C) 12 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MASSACHUSETTS NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	BEDFORD PITTSFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	79	53	R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C) 55 PRODUCTION MSL COMPONENTS (C)
MINNESOTA NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST PAUL	*	*	*	*	*	15	58	PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP (C)
NEW HAMPSHIRE PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	1154	8749	9903	9908	5	298	39	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NEW JERSEY NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	201	725	926	1088	27	11158	5	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NEW MEXICO NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	DONA ANNA	80	60	140	152	33	85	52	MISSILE TEST RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
NEW YORK									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BETHPAGE	*	*	*	*	*	148	46	PRODUCTION AIRCRAFT & PARTS (C)
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	CALVERTON	*	*	*	*	*	6048	9	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	ROCHESTER	*	*	*	*	*	12	59	PRODUCTION FUZES (C)
OHIO									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS	*	*	*	*	*	521	33	PRODUCTION AIRCRAFT (C)
PENNSYLVANIA									
NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR	MECHANICSBURG	151	6680	6831	6927	9	824	28	INVENTORY CONTROL POINT
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PHILADELPHIA	1257	12732	13989	14501	2	904	26	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA	135	5879	6014	6235	10	135	47	NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY & ICP
RHODE ISLAND									
NAV CONST BN CTR, DAVISVILLE	DAVISVILLE	23	218	241	946	28	1284	22	MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (I)
SOUTH CAROLINA									
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	CHARLESTON	93	8373	8466	8711	6	1906	16	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	3581	1456	5037	5242	11	17537	2	WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	130	1129	1259	1342	24	194	42	SUPPLY SUPPORT
TENNESSEE									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL	*	*	*	*	*	105	50	PRODUCTION MSI COMPONENTS (C)
TEXAS									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS	*	*	*	*	*	315	38	PRODUCTION AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	MCGREGOR	*	*	*	*	*	9755	7	PRODUCTION ROCKET MOTORS (C)
UTAH									
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	*	*	*	*	*	522	32	PRODUCTION MISSILE PARTS (C)
VIRGINIA									
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	15	1876	1891	1891	21	1054	24	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	101	4088	4189	4544	13	1294	21	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	731	13334	14065	16567	1	1309	20	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1965

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, YORKTOWN	YORKTOWN	886	1982	2868	3122	18	10623	6	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
WASHINGTON									
PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	BREHERTON	250	12321	12571	12696	3	1393	19	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PUGET SOUND	BREHERTON	54	640	694	710	31	263	41	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	KEYPORT	204	3230	3514	4548	12	4959	11	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT

TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
NAVAL HOSPITAL, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	754	389	1143	1176	25	65	53	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	2003	904	2907	2959	15	630	30	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TRNG
NAVAL HOSPITAL, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	1196	633	1829	1838	21	191	44	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL HOSPITAL, C PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	853	420	1273	1288	23	187	45	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	10620	246	10866	11255	5	557	33	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAVAL HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	2451	1122	3573	3582	12	85	50	HEALTH CARE
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	2041	163	2204	2259	19	27	62	ASW TRAINING
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	780	297	1085	1242	24	91	48	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
FLORIDA									
NAVAL HOSPITAL, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	1377	372	1749	1816	22	75	52	HEALTH CARE
NAS, WHITTING FIELD	MILTON	2555	293	2848	3901	11	5147	4	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON, AL	CONECOH CO	*	*	*	*	*	440	36	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BREWTON, AL	BREWTON	*	*	*	*	*	673	27	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF 8A, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	640	29	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SILVERHILL, AL	BALDWIN CO	*	*	*	*	*	399	39	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SPENCER, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	640	29	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SUMMERDALE, AL	BALDWIN CO	*	*	*	*	*	565	32	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF WOLF, AL	JOSEPHINE	*	*	*	*	*	422	38	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	738	25	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	698	26	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BARIN, AL	BALDWIN CO	*	*	*	*	*	968	21	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF PACE, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	207	43	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HAROLD, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	573	31	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SITE 6, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	240	42	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO	12473	2053	14526	14822	2	2057	10	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAVAL HOSPITAL, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	467	214	681	732	31	78	51	HEALTH CARE
NAS, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	6968	6136	13104	13769	3	5511	3	FLIGHT TRAINING, NAKF
NAVAL OLF JA, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	1	68	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF FAIRCLOTH, AL	BALDWIN CO	*	*	*	*	*	285	40	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	3541	6	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KINGS, AL	BALDWIN CO	*	*	*	*	*	2880	8	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF CANAL, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	552	34	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF CHOCOTAW, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	600	23	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BRONSON, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	1098	17	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORY STA	PENSACOLA	3318	130	3448	3562	13	432	37	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAV ED&TNG PHO DEV CTR, ELLYSON	PENSACOLA	280	563	843	1039	27	1478	14	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
NAVAL OLF KAISER, AL	BALDWIN CO	*	*	*	*	*	58	55	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA, AL	BALDWIN CO	*	*	*	*	*	483	35	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
GEORGIA NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	123	50	178	195	40	58	55	SKILL TRAINING
ILLINOIS NAVAL TNG CTR, G LAKES	GREAT LAKES	19272	1304	20576	21850	1	1017	20	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAVAL HOSPITAL, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	1587	345	1932	1987	20	85	50	HEALTH CARE
MARYLAND US NAVAL ACADEMY	ANNAPOLIS	5650	1733	7383	7688	7	1747	11	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
NAVAL MEDICAL COMMAND-NGR	BETHESDA	3348	2404	5752	6043	9	243	41	HEALTH CARE
MISSISSIPPI NAS, MERIDIAN	MERIDIAN	2811	504	3315	3398	14	10954	1	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF BRAVO, MS	KEMPER CO	*	*	*	*	*	1473	15	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF ALPHA, MS	NOXOBBE CO	*	*	*	*	*	1081	18	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NORTH CAROLINA NAVAL HOSPITAL, CAMP LEJEUNE	CAMP LEJEUNE	612	292	904	904	28	143	46	HEALTH CARE
PENNSYLVANIA NAVAL HOSPITAL, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	477	254	731	810	29	48	57	HEALTH CARE
RHODE ISLAND NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	NEWPORT	436	213	649	714	32	22	64	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR	NEWPORT	4822	963	5785	6898	8	1305	16	OFF INFORMATION & SKILL TNG
NAVAL HOSPITAL, NEWPORT	NEWPORT	316	158	474	485	36	41	58	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
SOUTH CAROLINA									
FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR	CHARLESTON	208	8	216	262	39	9	65	SKILL TRAINING
FBM SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	CHARLESTON	329	15	344	369	38	8	66	SKILL TRAINING
NAVAL HOSPITAL, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	713	289	1002	1041	26	24	63	HEALTH CARE
TENNESSEE									
NAS, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	11532	999	12531	13721	4	3498	7	SKILL TRAINING
NAVAL HOSPITAL, MILLINGTON	MILLINGTON	459	116	575	585	34	39	59	HEALTH CARE
TEXAS									
NAS, CHASE FIELD	BEEVILLE	1875	447	2322	2452	18	7045	2	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF GOLIAD, TX	BEEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1570	13	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
NAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	2067	4932	7059	7756	6	2718	9	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF CABANISS, TX	NUECES	*	*	*	*	*	904	22	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
NAVAL ALF WALDRON, TX	CORPUS CHRISTI	*	*	*	*	*	763	24	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
NAVAL HOSPITAL, CORP CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	275	90	365	389	37	32	60	HEALTH CARE
NAS, KINGSVILLE	KINGSVILLE	2013	366	2379	2520	17	3986	5	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF ORANGE, TX	ORANGE GROVE	*	*	*	*	*	1596	12	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
VIRGINIA									
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK	293	6	299	747	30	6	67	ASW TRAINING
ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE	NORFOLK	445	92	537	547	35	30	61	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAVAL HOSPITAL, PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	1961	666	2627	2740	16	110	47	500 HEALTH CARE
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT	VIRGINIA BEACH	4344	493	4837	5008	10	1038	19	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
WASHINGTON									
NAVAL HOSPITAL, BREMERTON	BREMERTON	428	239	667	704	33	49	56	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	381	68	449	454	4	6842	1	STORAGE-AMMUNITION
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	84	394	478	486	3	1454	3	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	13	1155	1168	1175	1	2110	2	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	116	716	832	844	2	185	4	FLEET MAINTENANCE
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
NAVAL HOSPITAL, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	367	98	465	465	1	113	1	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
JAPAN									
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITIES, SASEBO	SASEBO	168	660	828	1015	7	8400	1	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	148	920	1068	1131	5	905	4	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	66	1669	1735	1749	3	*	*	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	28	1117	1145	1532	4	363	5	FACILITIES SUPPORT
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	142	934	1076	1083	6	0	7	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	129	3913	4042	4042	1	0	7	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	132	202	334	629	8	2000	2	STORE/MAINTAIN ORDNANCE
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	16	2613	2629	2878	2	1484	3	FACILITIES SUPPORT
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
ITALY									
NAVAL HOSPITAL, NAPLES	NAPLES	229	83	312	319	4	6	2	HEALTH CARE
JAPAN									
NAVAL HOSPITAL, OKINAWA	CHATAN, OKINAWA	533	255	788	788	1	*	*	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL HOSPITAL, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	309	26	335	335	3	*	*	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		PHILIPPINES							
NAVAL HOSPITAL, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	259	192	451	451	2	*	*	HEALTH CARE
		SPAIN							
NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	168	30	198	200	5	9	1	HEALTH CARE

CHAPTER FOUR

AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

The Air Force Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1985 is submitted in accordance with Section 302, PL 94-361. Section II, Base Structure Overview, describes the criteria used by the Air Force in determining the Air Force base structure. It also includes historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC) to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1985 force structure and their impact on the base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Air Force base operating costs for FY 1985. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce base operations costs. It also describes some alternatives that the Air Force is pursuing in this area. Finally, Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPPC by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPPC for these data.

It is emphasized that the IDPPC classification system considers only the "primary" mission at multimission installations. At installations where more than one significant mission exists, the "primary" mission was subjectively determined.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The base posture of the Air Force exists to support the assigned forces. Since forces are a dynamic element, the base posture is also dynamic. As forces change, base requirements change and, as a result, realignments in the base posture are required. The major considerations and criteria used to determine base realignments must insure that the action selected from the available alternatives best meets the various operational, geographic, facility, environmental, and economic parameters and is the most consistent with the overall mission requirements of the Air Force.

The Air Force seeks to maintain an optimum base structure to support the currently assigned and projected forces. As force levels were reduced during the recent years, the number of Air Force bases was also reduced. In addition, other management actions, such as mission transfers to the Air Reserve Forces, have contributed to the decline.

When Air Force base requirements are evaluated, the most effective installations are selected for retention based upon specific considerations and criteria. Reductions in the Air Force real property inventory are the result of a continual evaluation of the forces' base requirements.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS AND CRITERIA: In determining the effectiveness of an installation, major consideration must be given to operational and training requirements, force deployment, use of multi-mission bases, and future flexibility.

These considerations evolved into broad criteria and are used by the Air Force in developing and evaluating base realignment actions. They are: geographic location, facilities availability and condition, community support available for Air Force activities/population, potential to accommodate future force requirements, existing or future encroachment which might impact Air Force operations, budgeting considerations inherent in the proposed realignment action, possible adverse environmental impact, and mission degradation as a result of force turbulence.

In developing realignment actions, the criteria cannot be judged and weighed independently. Major considerations and criteria have to be evaluated for each proposal as a whole; the goal is to achieve an optimum balance. A discussion of the four major considerations and the resultant criteria is provided below.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS:

Operational and Training Requirements: Since the Air Force base posture exists to support the mission of the assigned forces, the ability of each base to meet the unique operational and training requirements of the assigned force is of paramount importance. Each force element, such as strategic offense, tactical fighter,

strategic airlift and training, places unique demands on airspace, range requirements, deployment and employment routes, availability of lines of communications, survivability, facility requirements, etc.

The current base posture reflects a force beddown in which the forces' operational and training requirements are best supported. Realignment of forces can make alterations of the base posture necessary; however, the resulting beddown must, to the extent possible, enhance the ability of the forces to meet their unique operational and training requirements. These requirements will be summarized in Section III under the appropriate Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC).

Force Deployment: The force structure of the Air Force is based on the national strategy. This strategy determines potential areas in which forces would be used and determines which forces would be deployed or employed from the CONUS. This strategy then serves to determine how many and what kind of bases are needed overseas and in the CONUS.

Use of Multi-mission Bases: A major expense of each installation is the cost of resources required to "open the door," i.e., the fixed Base Operating Support resources such as facilities, manpower, and materials required because of the mere existence of the installation. These "open the door" costs are relatively insensitive to changes in the assigned mission. (Road repair is an example.) Variable base operating support resources are adjusted to support requirements of the assigned missions. When missions are compatible and facilities available or obtainable, it is often cost-advantageous to collocate a support mission, such as a logistics depot, with an operational unit, such as a tactical fighter wing. Additionally, missions which have a relatively small number of personnel and equipment are most economically accommodated on bases which have other major missions.

Although multi-mission bases are economical, the compatibility of missions must be considered. Some missions, such as pilot training, do not lend themselves to siting at multi-mission installations. Additionally, the more missions assigned to an installation the greater the difficulty in closing the installation if a major mission at the base is reduced. In this sense, multi-mission bases may inhibit future flexibility in restructuring the overall base posture.

Future-Flexibility: Realignment actions which result in base closures limit future flexibility to meet programmed and unprogrammed force adjustments. Consequently, bases selected for closure should be those with the least flexibility to absorb future requirements. If flexibility were the sole determinant, bases which have constraints such as airspace limitations, encroachment of civilian activities, single missions, limited real estate, poor community support facilities and poor physical

facilities should logically be considered for closure prior to bases which have the potential to accommodate additional or new missions.

CRITERIA:

Geographic Location: The geographic location of an installation influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. These geographic factors include weather, availability of training areas, proximity to employment/deployment routes, survivability, airspace availability and transportation networks. For each mission, there are optimum geographic locations which provide maximum operational effectiveness. These locations should be used in selecting bases to beddown missions and will be discussed further in Section III.

Facility Availability: A primary goal in realignment actions should be maximum use of existing facilities and minimum expenditure for new facilities. Mission related facilities as well as support facilities must be considered. For example, if the unit is an operational flying activity, the runway complex (number, width, length, load bearing capacity), capacity of the aircraft parking ramp, and a maintenance complex capable of supporting the assigned aircraft (e.g., proper size docks and hangars, sufficient communications-electronics and avionics maintenance space, etc.) are of major concern in evaluating the proposed action. Conversely, for administrative and headquarters activities, the proper amount of administrative space is essential. For training activities, classroom and student housing are key factors. For all actions, availability of housing (bachelor and family) for any increase in population is a significant element.

Certain unique facility requirements are generated by intelligence, communications, logistics, and research and development activities. Relocation to installations which do not have facilities available to accommodate these functions may not be feasible due to the cost of new facilities. Also, due to mission requirements, these facilities must often be duplicated and in-being prior to shutting down the current activity. This creates a temporary, expensive, redundant requirement for both facilities and equipment. Similar circumstances exist in relocating other missions, such as strategic airlift which requires large terminal complexes to receive and process cargo.

Requirements for small missions may generally be provided with only minor modifications. This is particularly true if the unit's equipment consists of small aircraft or if no aircraft are assigned. Requirements for administrative space can be met in various ways such as conversion of excess space in other functional areas. Additionally, the overall condition of the real property facilities at the base is an important element in the selection process. Relocating to another location is usually appropriate if an activity is located on an installation where most mission and support functions are housed in substandard and

deteriorated facilities. Although facility requirements may not be met initially, it is generally more economical to construct a few additional facilities at a more modern base rather than to replace numerous facilities and continue base operating costs at two bases.

An additional consideration is the extent a base's facilities support other installations in the area. For example, if a base provides hospital, housing, and other support functions for surrounding installations, it may not be possible to completely close the base. As a result, savings from the realignment may be significantly less than at a base where all activities can be shut down completely and facilities declared excess.

Community Support: Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. When possible, base realignment actions should take maximum advantage of already developed civilian resources which can be used to support the assigned personnel. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have a residual capability to adequately house Air Force families will negate the cost of providing government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Conversely, areas in which community support facilities are limited place an increasing degree of importance on the base facilities. Adequate support should exist on or off a base that is gaining an additional mission to avoid a realignment action being counterproductive in terms of personnel morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is very important.

Potential: Since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogrammed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base posture should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogrammed force changes might occur and determining how the various basing options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration. There are some instances though which do lend themselves to objective analysis. For example, for pilot production, capacity at each undergraduate pilot training base can be determined. Based on the required levels of pilot production, the degree of flexibility (unused production capacity) within the system can be determined and the degree that the system can meet increases can be calculated. As a result, the degree of flexibility in the system can be predicted and controlled. Similarly, workload versus base capacity can be determined for other training and support activities.

Unfortunately, the degree of flexibility of the base systems to meet other program changes which are not the result of clear-cut workloads is difficult to determine. For example, the flexibility of the base system to accommodate redeployment to

CONUS of forward deployed tactical units depends on many variables. Among these are type of unit, activity levels of the unit, and if they are to be retained as active duty forces or as reserve forces. In these instances, the underlying assumptions are subjective. Subjectivity notwithstanding, it is important that base realignment alternatives be weighed in terms of their potential to meet unprogrammed force changes.

Encroachment: Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations which were originally remote have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued air operations have been threatened through urban expansion. The potential for air traffic congestion must be considered in basing programs. To the extent possible, basing actions must avoid aggravating potential midair collision conditions. The increased civil and private air activity has served to restrict the airspace available for military operations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element in determining the future viability of an installation and is a consideration in determining base realignment actions.

A program (Air Installation Compatible Use Zone - AICUZ) to protect installations from encroachment is in progress. This program inputs planning data into the intergovernmental/interagency forum for implementation through various means including comprehensive planning, zoning, real property rights, acquisitions, construction practices, etc. Encroachment has been stopped or slowed at a number of installations under the AICUZ Program. However, where encroachment has become a major problem, its impact must be considered in developing future plans at an installation where the problem exists.

Budget: High cost, single mission installations with limited real estate and outmoded, old, functionally inefficient facilities are prime candidates for closure. Significant annual savings result from the closure of such bases. However, the relative cost effectiveness of retaining installations is also a major factor in determining base realignments. Consolidation of missions on a single multi-mission installation to allow a base closure generally results in significant annual savings. These savings are offset in part by the investment required, particularly in facilities needed to consolidate. In evaluating the budget implication of base realignments, it is necessary that initial and annual savings be weighted against the one-time construction and relocation costs of the various options. Consideration should be given to consolidations which minimize the investment in new facilities while maximizing the annual savings. In general, large outlays in construction or equipment funds are not feasible and options which depend on such outlays should be avoided unless no other suitable alternative exists.

Environment: All proposed major federal actions must be analyzed to determine if any of the activities associated with the action will cause a significant impact on the human environment or precipitate public controversy on environmental issues. Based

upon this analysis, a "finding of no significant impact" is made or an environmental impact statement is prepared, filed with the Environmental Protection Agency, and circulated for government agency and public comment. These comments are incorporated into study documents used as an aid in decision making.

Mission Degradation: Realignment actions, by their very nature, result in turbulence both in personnel and in mission output. The degree of turbulence is a consideration if the resulting mission degradation is of such a proportion as to be significant. Certain activities cannot be allowed to "stand down" and, as a result, realignments of these activities require existing capability at the new location. Also, work force composition is a consideration in that a highly specialized or unique work force of civilians may not facilitate relocation. These factors should be considered in evaluating realignment actions.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

Base programming is dynamic and subject to many variables and revisions. Changes occur in response to altered assessments of the existing threat, force level and composition changes, revised deployment concepts and policies, the continuing impact of resource management efforts, and national political adjustments. Each change reverberates through the force and causes additional base adjustments in training and logistical support areas. Any attempt to define the base structure can proceed only with an understanding that the structure may be defined solely within the context of existing circumstances. A substantial change in these circumstances, e.g., a decision to reduce overseas forces, will require adjustments in the existing base structure. Timing of the introduction or expansion of a weapon system also influences base selection, as do changes in force size and deployment concepts. Base requirements for USAF weapon and support systems vary greatly due to differing weapon characteristics, operational support, and training requirements.

To attain and maintain an operational posture which will insure national security and support legitimate international commitments has been and remains a prime objective in Air Force deployment decisions. Base selection and development must support major weapon system employment plans along with their required combat support capabilities, and provide for training requirements. This development must also consider related test and development activities, adequate personnel and logistics and communications support. Considerable emphasis within the USAF is placed on attaining maximum economies in the base support area, thereby enabling a greater proportion of the defense dollar to be expended on direct combat capability.

Since each mission category has its own unique operational and training requirements which dictate the Air Force base structure, they will be discussed separately. The specific bases falling into each mission category, generally referred to as the Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC), are listed in Section IV.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

- Basing Requirements

In the basing of strategic offensive forces, careful consideration is given to geographic locations which maximize the survivability of the force. For example, Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles (ICBMs) require a sufficient area for adequate dispersal of launch sites. If Soviet submarine launched missiles are postulated to be the most critical threat against bombers and tankers, inland bases provide the greatest survivability due to the longer flight time of the missiles. This does not imply that only inland bases should be considered for strategic offensive forces. Other factors also apply: flying weather, airspace congestion, runway facilities, maintenance facilities, support

facilities, and munitions storage capacity are all factors. For coastal bases, survivability can be enhanced through reposturing and dispersal to achieve the time needed to safely launch the force.

Other operational requirements such as targeting, ranging, and bomber/tanker mating must be considered when determining force beddown locations. Lateral support supplied to other commands, e.g., tactical aircraft contingency and overseas deployment refueling requirements, is also a necessary consideration. In addition, the availability of a small portion of overseas bases is desirable to optimize strategic operational effectiveness.

For strategic defensive systems, factors such as enemy weapon system performance, likely targets, and routes of attack are considered in basing decisions. Related to these, there must be an assessment of warning time available, speed of reaction, and the probable time to intercept, identify, and destroy the enemy vehicle. After consideration of all factors involved, a determination is made of the most effective deployment area. Generally, this analysis will dictate a peripheral coverage of the Continental United States.

- Announced Major Force Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force has completed its B-52D retirement program as the last two operational B-52D squadrons at Carswell AFB, TX and Andersen AFB, GU have converted to different models of the B-52. In this process, the bomb squadron at Robins AFB, GA was deactivated and its aircraft were transferred to Andersen AFB. One of the two B-52 squadrons at Ellsworth AFB, SD was also deactivated and its aircraft were used to replace the retiring B-52Ds at Carswell AFB.

Titan II deactivation continues at Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ. McConnell AFB, KS, will be the second Titan II unit to deactivate, commencing in July 1984. The third and last Titan II wing to deactivate will be Little Rock AFB, AR, beginning in 1985.

The Administration has committed the United States to a program of strategic force modernization. An essential element of that program is the modernization of the ICBM force through development and deployment of the Peacekeeper missile. In keeping with that commitment, the Air Force intends to place a total of 100 Peacekeeper missiles in Minuteman III silos at F. E. Warren AFB, WY.

The Air Force continues to develop and evaluate basing plans for the B-1B strategic aircraft. In January 1983, the Air Force announced Dyess AFB, TX as the location for the first B-1B squadron, as well as the B-1B Combat Crew Training School (CCTS). As a result of that basing plan, Dyess' B-52Hs will

transfer to Carswell AFB, TX. To make room for these additional aircraft, Carswell AFB will transfer eight KC-135s to several locations, the majority to McConnell AFB, KA. Ellsworth AFB, SD is proposed as the second B-1B location. Due to the unique ramp space and weapons storage available at Ellsworth AFB, as well as other operational requirements, this base will host a total of 32 B-1Bs (two squadrons). Ellsworth AFB's currently assigned B-52Hs will be reassigned to other Strategic Air Command bases.

The Air Force also elected to base 18 KC-10A aircraft at Seymour-Johnson AFB, NC. This east coast location is uniquely suited to support deployments/movements into the European/Mediterranean areas. Seymour-Johnson AFB thus joins Barksdale AFB, LA and March AFB, CA as KC-10 locations. Seymour-Johnson AFB's currently based KC-135s will transfer to McConnell AFB, KS; Ellsworth AFB, SD; and Altus AFB, OK.

Finally, the Air Force will continue with its development of the Strategic Training Range Complex (STRC) by selecting Conrad, MT and Dickinson, ND as additional fixed scoring sites, making a total of five fixed locations selected. These sites provide Electronic Countermeasures (ECM) training, simulated weapons release scoring and low level penetration evaluation for Strategic Air Command (SAC) bomber crews. These locations, combined with their associated mobile sites, greatly enhance the quality of the training SAC crews receive.

The Air Force initiative to upgrade the Air Defense force structure continues. The modernization effort in the active force is aimed at replacing aging F-106 aircraft with the modern and more capable F-15 Eagle. The fighter interceptor squadron at McChord AFB, WA completed its transition to the F-15 late in 1983 and another fighter interceptor squadron at Minot AFB, ND is scheduled to convert in the spring of 1985. An additional squadron at Griffiss AFB, NY will convert in 1986. Air National Guard units are also programmed to modernize their Air Defense dedicated units. In late 1983, the squadrons at Duluth, MN, and Fresno, CA replaced their present aircraft with F-4Ds. This modernization effort will continue throughout the decade in both the active and ANG forces.

The modernization of atmospheric defense and peacetime surveillance continues with the phase-out of the Semi-Automatic Ground Environment (SAGE) system. The Air Force will withdraw active support units from Hancock Field, NY and complete the base closure by mid 1984. The SAGE Region Control Center at Hancock has been replaced by the new Northeast Region Operations Control Center (ROCC) at Griffiss AFB, NY. The ROCC became operational at the close of FY 1983. The Hawaii ROCC at Wheeler AFB, HI will become operational in June 1984.

By the close of 1985, the Air Force anticipates transferring ownership of the North Truro AFS, MA to the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA). Transfer of Gibbsboro AFS, NJ to the FAA is also anticipated upon installation and check out of a new FPS-117

radar. The Air Force is commencing a joint radar procurement program with the FAA to replace all existing CONUS radars with the new state-of-the-art equipment to be installed by the end of 1989. This program will enable the Air Force to transfer ownership of nine military radar stations to FAA and declare the remaining property excess.

The Air Force is moving ahead with the deployment of the Over-the-Horizon Backscatter (OTH-B) radar system. Bangor, ME is the site for the operations center and the system support for the East Coast OTH-B radar. The operations center for the West Coast OTH-B is proposed to be located at Mountain Home AFB, ID and system support for the transmitter and receiver to be provided from the Klamath Falls, OR area. The transmitter is proposed to be located at Buffalo Flat near Christmas Valley, OR and the receiver at Rimrock Lake near Alturas, CA. Planning for a south-looking radar system is continuing. In consideration of resource concerns, the Air Force has decided to use contractor support for the OTH-B radar system to perform maintenance and antenna site support functions. This action will reduce active duty manpower by approximately 600-700 authorizations for the three radar systems.

The Air Force plans to expand the PAVE PAWS radar system with Southeast and Southwest sites and thereby provide increased warning for Sea Launched Ballistic Missiles (SLBMs). In August 1981, the Air Force announced Robins AFB, GA as the location for the Southeast PAVE PAWS. During August 1983, the Schleicher County ranch property (Blaylock Ranch) in the vicinity of Goodfellow AFB, San Angelo, TX was announced as the Southwest PAVE PAWS site. The Air Force plans to use the same concept of contract maintenance as the OTH-B radar for the PAVE PAWS radars located at Beale AFB, CA and Otis AFB, MA. In addition, the planned sites at Robins AFB, GA and near Goodfellow AFB, TX will also use contract maintenance.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

Basing Requirements

The operational and training requirements for general purpose forces are unique. The accessibility to weapons ranges, training airspace (to include supersonic capability), and suitable weather to conduct the large volume of training necessary to prepare the forces. The nature of the tactical mission and its inherent equipment complexity requires considerable training facilities in the CONUS. These units are tasked not only with the training of the entire Tactical Air Forces but also with providing the ready source of deployable contingency response forces. Their world-wide deployment tasking places an additional constraint on their basing posture since they must have immediate access to possible deployment areas around the world. They must be based conveniently to their support airlift and tanker forces so that they can respond to contingency tasking expeditiously. In addition, they should be located as close as possible to support

the peacetime training requirements of the U. S. Army. Airlift forces should be located adjacent to transportation and supply terminals to the maximum extent possible. East and west coast terminals within the CONUS are essential to maximize transoceanic payload capabilities. A consideration in tactical airlift basing is to locate some tactical airlift forces with or in proximity to Army airborne units to facilitate their support. Proximity to assault landing strips and drop zones is also essential for training of tactical airlift forces. For Air Reserve Force basing, an area which can provide an adequate recruitment base is also considered in selecting the location.

General purpose forces overseas are based according to strategic, tactical, and security policy considerations in addition to the usual CONUS basing criteria. Each base must be capable of efficient peacetime operation and be prepared to meet the mission requirements it is tasked to conduct in combat or contingency situations. Each type of mission has its own peculiar basing requirements according to current strategies and contingency plans. The need for combat dispersal must be considered along with a requirement to receive forces from the CONUS in time of crisis. The overseas base structure must maintain a capability to respond to changing tactical and strategic situations. The high dependence of the overseas base structure on the cooperation of host governments requires continued awareness of basing requirements in the context of overall international security policy.

- Announced Major Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force has decreased active F-4 equipage at Homestead AFB, FL in order to provide the resources to modernize an Air National Guard Air Defense squadron and convert another squadron from reconnaissance (RF-4) to air defense. This conversion increases the number of Air National Guard (ANG) air defense squadrons from 10 to 11 and represents a significant increase in operational capability. The reconnaissance resources are being redistributed to other Air National Guard RF-4 units, increasing their authorized aircraft from 18 to 24. Aging F-106 aircraft, whose 1950s technology is becoming increasingly more difficult to support, will be withdrawn from the inventory. Further steps such as this will be taken as more modern airframes become available in the future. The announced retirement of most of the F-106 training aircraft at Tyndall AFB, FL and replacement with F-15s reflects the modernization of the active Air Defense force from F-106s to F-15s. The drawdown of active fighter training programs at Homestead AFB, FL and Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ reflects a continuing policy of having the Air Reserve Forces provide combat crew training for its share of the total fighter force. This plan has seen the expansion of Air Force Reserve A-10 training at Barksdale AFB, LA and Air National Guard F-4 training at McConnell AFB, KS and Kingsley Field, OR. The decrease in A-10s at Davis-Monthan AFB, is small and a backfill mission is not anticipated in the near term since the A-10 will continue to

perform in the active inventory and training will continue well into the future. Further, Nellis AFB, Nevada, will be reduced by ten F-4E aircraft due to the termination of the F-4 program at the USAF Fighter Weapons School in 1985. One F-4 squadron will be deactivated and a 30 aircraft OV-10 squadron will be activated at George AFB, California. The build to 72 F-16s at Shaw AFB, SC continues along with the conversion of F-111A to EF-111s at Mountain Home AFB, ID.

The Air Force will procure 50 C-5B aircraft beginning in FY 86. Four aircraft are needed as Back Up Inventory and two aircraft are needed to meet training requirements at Altus AFB. The remaining 44 aircraft will be absorbed in the total strategic airlift force. The distribution of "outsize cargo" capable aircraft to the Air Reserve Forces (ARF) is being considered in the USAF FY 86 Program Objective Memorandum. The first eight C-5As will be transferred to the ARF in FY 85 at Kelly AFB.

Overseas, the Air Force continues to modernize and introduce new weapons systems. The aging F-4 aircraft at Torrejon AB, SP will be replaced with newer and more advanced F-16s during FY 84. A 12 PAA EF-111A Electronic Combat Squadron was activated at RAF Upper Heyford, UK. As part of European troop strength limitations, OV-10 aircraft located at Sembach AB, Germany, will be transferred to the CONUS. Additionally, the European Distribution System and associated Military Airlift squadron will be activated during FY 84. Introduction of the Ground Launched Cruise Missile (GLCM) to the European theater will continue in FY 84. Operational Capability (OC) was achieved at RAF Greenham Common, UK in December 1983 and is programmed at Comisa AB, IT in March 1984. Negotiations continue with three remaining continental countries programmed to accept GLCM in the future. In the Western Pacific, an F-16 wing will return the permanent presence of U.S. tactical fighters to the Japanese main island for the first time since 1971. The F-16 introduction at Misawa occurs in late FY 85 with the activation of one squadron.

Along with modernization, the Air Force is improving United States warfighting capability through prepositioning. Initiatives are ongoing at many overseas locations to improve the storage of prepositioned war readiness material.

Through FY 85 the Air National Guard (ANG) general purpose force structure remains relatively stable from FY 84 levels. In addition to the previously mentioned ANG Air Defense mission modernization, two F-4 units will increase their present equipment in FY 85. At March AFB, CA the F-4C squadron will grow from 18 to 24 aircraft this year and at McConnell AFB the ANG unit will grow from 44 to 50 aircraft.

The Air Force Reserve force structure will undergo considerable change in FY 85. A new Air Force initiative will set a new precedent in the assignment of the Strategic Airlift mission and resources to the Air Force Reserve. This action involves the transfer of 8 C-5A aircraft to an AFRES unit at Kelly AFB, TX. This marks the first assignment of such resources

to the Air Force Reserve. The transfer will result in the relocation of the AFR C-130Bs (16 aircraft) from Kelly AFB to March AFB, CA and Peterson AFB, CO (8 aircraft to each location). Also, to provide room for the eight C-130s at March AFB, six HC-130 aircraft will transfer to the AFR unit at Portland, OR to form a composite rescue unit.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

- Basing Requirements

The Air Force Systems Command (AFSC) is responsible for the research, development, production, and procurement actions necessary to acquire the complete aerospace weapon and support systems essential to the Air Force mission. The command delivers complete, timely, and operable systems to using commands such as Strategic Air Command, Tactical Air Command, and Military Airlift Command. To accomplish its mission, AFSC requires extensive test facility complexes for aircraft, missiles, and associated components; to include runways, large areas of restricted airspace, numerous range and tracking facilities, and access to environmental testing facilities. Facilities for administration of test programs and the correlation of basic and applied research during weapons development are also required.

The mission of Air Force Communications Command (AFCC) is to provide Air Force and Department of Defense service in communications, electronic and engineering installation, and air traffic control. For this tasking, the AFCC requires facilities which permit ready access to interconnection with related commercial facilities. Other locations in relatively remote areas act as communications links.

- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

There are no major force changes.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

- Basing Requirements

Extensive administrative facilities are required to enable administrative functions to properly manage Air Force equipment and personnel. Other locations are required by medium range aircraft to be used as refueling stops on transoceanic flights. These installations require runways of sufficient length and weight bearing capacities to support the transient aircraft and must have adequate housing available for transient personnel.

- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

There are no major force changes.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

- Basing Requirements

The mission of the Air Force Logistics Command (AFLC) is to provide responsive, effective, and economical support to meet the wide variety of missions assigned to the United States Air Force. To accomplish these tasks effectively, logistic support installations must be adjacent to transportation network terminals and facilities to enable rapid support. Extensive warehousing, open storage and aircraft maintenance facilities, plus facilities for automated requisitioning, procurement, and associated data storage activities are essential.

Air Training Command requires the availability of extensive classroom, library, and study facilities. Secure training facilities are required where a principal mission is security training. Extensive medical facilities are required at bases where a primary function is medical support.

The location of flying activities within areas of favorable flying weather and adjacent to unrestricted areas of airspace is essential for undergraduate pilot training (UPT) bases. Three parallel runways are highly desirable for main training bases, with auxiliary fields within a short distance from the main base.

- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force plans to consolidate all intelligence training at Goodfellow AFB, Texas beginning in FY 1987. This action will promote realistic training and supports multi-functional intelligence and operational systems. The movement of intelligence training (general intelligence, imagery and electronic intelligence) to Goodfellow makes space available for new and increased training requirements, including space systems training at Lowry AFB, computer related training at Keesler AFB, and an increased intelligence mission at Offutt AFB.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS FOR FY 85

A summary of the estimated FY 1985 cost (\$ million) for Air Force Base Operating Support follows.

Base operations costs identified in this section are not limited to those major installations described in Section VI, but include all Air Force property included in the real property inventory.

Base operating costs as defined here include military family housing and military construction costs as well as the recurring operating costs such as utilities, facilities maintenance, and other support activities. Users are cautioned that military family housing and military construction costs vary among bases for different reasons than do the recurring costs included here. Therefore, base operations costs, defined as these are, would not be suitable for comparisons among bases.

Additional details related to Air Force management of base operating support functions can be obtained from the Air Force study entitled, Air Force Management of Base Operating Support Functions. This study describes the relationship of Air Force base operating support functions to the Air Force combat capability and outlines how the Air Force is organized to conduct base operating support activities.

TABLE XI

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS FY 85				
USAF BASE OPERATING COSTS (\$MILLIONS)				
MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS	FIFTY STATES	U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	OVERSEAS AREAS	TOTAL
Strategic (01)	\$1,541.8	15.5	216.0	1,773.3
General Purpose (02)	1,292.5	-	1,198.0	2,490.5
Intel & Comm (03)	106.7	-	74.8	181.5
Airlift/Sealift (04)	544.0	.4	76.2	620.6
Guard/Reserve (05)	421.9	.7	-	422.6
Research & Development (06)	251.5	-	19.0	270.5
Cent Supply & Maint (07)	714.9	-	20.9	735.8
Tng, Med & Oth Pers Spt (08)	1,395.7	-	624.6	2,020.3
Admin (09)	196.1	-	73.1	269.2
Total	\$6,465.1	16.6	2,302.6	8,784.3

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Air Force continues an active program to promote management efficiencies and consolidate and eliminate in order to reduce base operations costs.

1. The Air Force is continuing to implement the Joint Surveillance System (JSS) while phasing out the manpower intensive SAGE system. The phase-in of the JSS will continue for several years and ultimately reduce expenditures for strategic defense by over \$100 million.
2. The Defense Relocation Account is a program which the Air Force actively participated in to save defense dollars through consolidations/relocations. A Power Plant Upgrade project at Thule AB, Greenland was approved by OSD and will be added to the FY 85 President's Budget for Congressional approval. The project consolidates 20 generators and 25 boilers on the main base and has a program amount of \$22M. This results in a \$6.8M O&M savings and a discounted payback of approximately 4 years.
3. The Air Force has implemented Executive Order 12348 by surveying 34 major installations in calendar year 1983. The Air Force team surveys installations high growth metropolitan areas in order to find excess property, which can be sold. The proceeds of the sales goes toward the retirement of the national debt. The program has an added benefits in that reducing the land holdings also reduces the installation's grounds maintenance costs and places this property on the surrounding communities tax rolls.
4. As an active participant in the OSD/MRA&L(I) Model Installation Program, the Air Force will try new innovative base management techniques at a few Air Force bases for the next three years (84-86). Goals of the Air Force test program include increased efficiency in the provision of base support services and upgrading living and working conditions for Air Force people.

SECTION VI
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE XII

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)				
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10		1	11
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6		13
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	50	1	39	90
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	17		2	19
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	114	1		115
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	4		3	7
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30			30
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3			3
STRATEGIC (401)	1			1
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	5		5	10
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	38		1	39
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	31			31
ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	2			2
TOTAL AIR FORCE	416	9	54	479

Note: Summary excludes 5 DoD Agency installations in the 50 States which are included in the Air Force list.

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1905

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
ALASKA									
ELMENDORF AFB	ANCHORAGE	6209	1443	7652	7652	3	13128	14	21 COMPOSITE WING
GALENA AIRPORT, AK	GALENA	309	15	324	324	32	173	65	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
FORT GREELY AIR FORCE RANGE, AK	DELTA JUNCTION								RANGE
KING SALMON AIRPORT, AK	NAKNEK	282	19	301	301	33	86	79	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
ANCHORAGE IAF ADMIN ANNEX, AK	ANCHORAGE	5		5	5	55	285	59	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST	ANDERSON	124	67	191	522	29	34638	3	ELECTRONICS SITE
COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION	COLD BAY						198	62	ELECTRONICS SITE
MURPHY DOME AIR FORCE STATION	COLLEGE						1136	43	ELECTRONICS SITE
BARTER ISLAND DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	1		1		41	4353	27	ELECTRONICS SITE
LONELY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS					10	2830	35	ELECTRONICS SITE
OLITKOK DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS					47	2325	39	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT BARROW DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS					14	268	60	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT LAY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS					47	1442	40	ELECTRONICS SITE
WAINWRIGHT DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS					10	1185	41	ELECTRONICS SITE
FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION	FORT YUKON						328	55	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAMPION AIR FORCE STATION	GALENA						2395	37	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE RIANZOF AF STATION	HOOPER BAY						4900	24	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION	HUGHES						4226	28	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN RESEARCH SITE, AK	HUGHES						447	53	R&D ACTIVITIES
SPARREVOHN AIR FORCE STATION	ILLIAMNA						1179	42	ELECTRONICS SITE
KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION	KOTZEBUE						596	51	ELECTRONICS SITE
TATALIJA AIR FORCE STATION	MCGRATH						4970	23	ELECTRONICS SITE
EIELSON AFB	NORTH POLE	3502	339	3841	3841	23	19798	13	6 STRATEGIC WING
BLAIR LAKE WRG, AK	FAIRBANKS						33964	4	RANGE
CAPE NEVENIAH AF STATION	PLATINUM						2359	38	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE LISBURNE AF STATION	POINT HOPE						1125	44	ELECTRONICS SITE
TIN CITY AIR FORCE STATION	WALES						754	48	ELECTRONICS SITE
ARKANSAS									
BLYTHEVILLE AFB	BLYTHEVILLE	2895	329	3224	3313	26	3736	30	97 BOMBARDMENT WING
CALIFORNIA									
KRAHER RADAR ANNEX	BORON						160	67	ELECTRONICS SITE
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS	LOS ANGELES	6	1	7	7	53	31	86	ELECTRONICS SITE
BEALE AFB	MARYSVILLE	4398	1150	5548	5668	13	23252	12	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
CASLE AFB	MERCED	5829	436	6265	6392	8	3256	32	93 BOMBARDMENT WING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MILL VALLEY AFS	MILL VALLEY	6	1	7	7	53	106	73	666 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	*	*	*	*	*	12875	15	1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX, CA	MT LAGUNA	6	1	7	7	53	103	75	COMMUNICATIONS
KLAMATH AFS	REGUA	*	*	*	*	*	46	84	777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX, CA	REGUA	*	*	*	*	*	6	101	COMMUNICATIONS
MARCH AFB	SUNNYMEAD	3891	1192	5083	7131	5	8456	18	22 BOMBARDMENT WING
MARCH COMM ANNEX, CA	PERRIS	*	*	*	*	*	160	67	COMMUNICATIONS
COLORADO									
LAMAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LAMAR	9	1	10	10	47	95	78	ELECTRONICS SITE
FLORIDA									
JACKSONVILLE AFS	ORANGE PARK	*	*	*	329	31	2	107	679 RADAR SQUADRON
TYNDALL AFB	PANAMA CITY	4335	1004	5339	5604	14	29151	6	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
RICHMOND AFS	PERRINE	*	*	*	*	*	141	69	644 RADAR SQUADRON
GEORGIA									
SAVANNAH AFS	SAVANNAH	*	*	*	*	*	20	94	702 RADAR SQUADRON
INDIANA									
GRISCOM AFB	BUNKER HILL	2453	745	3198	4705	18	3015	33	305 AIR REFUELING WING
KANSAS									
MCCONNELL AFB	WICHITA	3302	1246	4548	5882	10	41616	2	381 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
LOUISIANA									
BARKSDALE AFB	BOSSIER CITY	5615	1150	6765	8180	2	73425	1	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	LAKE CHARLES	7	*	7	108	37	4	105	ELECTRONICS SITE
SLIDELL RADAR SITE	SLIDELL	6	1	7	7	53	1	109	ELECTRONICS SITE
MAINE									
CASWELL AFS	CASWELL	*	*	*	*	*	55	81	766 RADAR SQUADRON
LORING AFB	LINESTONE	3359	654	3913	4076	22	11248	16	42 BOMBARDMENT WING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	FTA Div.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX, MA	NORTH TRURO NORTH TRURO	*	*	*	*	*	134	70	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
MICHIGAN CALUMET AFS K. I. SAHYER AFB WURTSMITH AFB PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX, MI	CENTRAL GWINN OSCODA PORT AUSTIN PORT AUSTIN	79 3996 3109 77	25 417 386 23	104 4413 3495 100	114 4523 3568 876	35 19 25 28	103 9225 5211 54	75 17 22 82	665 RADAR SQUADRON 410 BOMBARDMENT WING 379 BOMBARDMENT WING ELECTRONICS SITE COMMUNICATIONS
MINNESOTA DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	1	21	22	22	42	1077	46	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
MISSOURI WHITEMAN AFB	KNOB NOSTER	3155	409	3564	3726	24	25019	9	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
MONTANA GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE MALMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS GREAT FALLS	*	*	*	*	*	17	96	ELECTRONICS SITE STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEBRASKA OFFUTT AFB OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 2, NE OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 3, NE	BELLEVUE ELKHORN HOOPER	12350 54	1830 4	14180 58	14622 58	1 39	4049 372	29 54	55 STRATEGIC RECON WING COMMUNICATIONS COMMUNICATIONS
NEW HAMPSHIRE NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX PEASE AFB	MT VERNON NEWINGTON	3476	687	4165	4941	17	2873 4631	34	ELECTRONICS SITE BOMBARDMENT WING
NEW JERSEY GIBBSBORO AIR FORCE STATION PALERMO COMM FACILITY	GIBBSBORO PALERMO	70	12	82	91	38	23	89	ELECTRONICS SITE ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW MEXICO									
CLOUDCROFT SATELLITE TRACKING SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	CLOUDCROFT GLENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	2406	1	36 SATELLITE TRACKING 109 ELECTRONICS SITE
NEW YORK									
MONTAUK AFS	MONTAUK	*	*	*	*	*	312		56 773 RADAR SQUADRON
PLATTSBURGH AFB	PLATTSBURGH	3915	432	4347	4510	20	4889		25 380 BOMBARDMENT WING
PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX, NY	PLATTSBURGH	*	*	*	*	*	20		94 TRAINING SITE
PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX, NY	PLATTSBURGH	*	*	*	*	*	40		85 COMMUNICATIONS
GRIFFISS AFB	ROME	4542	2075	7417	7616	4	5836		21 416 BOMBARDMENT WING
AVA TEST ANNEX, NY	AVA	*	1	1	1	57	297		57 TEST SITE
FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX, NY	FOREST PORT	*	*	*	*	*	183		64 R&D ACTIVITIES
TURNBONDS HILL TEST ANNEX, NY	ONTARIO	*	*	*	*	*	2		107 R&D ACTIVITIES
QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX, NY	WESTERN	*	*	*	*	*	7		99 R&D ACTIVITIES
VERONA TEST ANNEX, NY	VERONA	*	14	14	14	44	514		52 TEST SITE
GRIFFISS COMM ANNEX, NY	ROME	*	*	*	*	*	4		105 COMMUNICATIONS
STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX, NY	MERRILLSVILLE	*	1	1	1	57	295		50 TEST SITE
SARATOGA AFS	SARATOGA SPGS	*	*	*	*	*	50		83 ELECTRONICS SITE (1)
HANCOCK FIELD	SYRACUSE	3	376	379	1267	27	765		47 21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION
WATERTOWN AFS	WATERTOWN	*	*	*	*	*	661		49 655 RADAR SQUADRON
WATERTOWN COMM ANNEX	WATERTOWN	*	*	*	*	*	8		98 COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH CAROLINA									
FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION	KURE BEACH	85	26	111	113	36	101		76 ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX, NC	KURE BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	141		69 COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH DAKOTA									
MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE	CONCRETE	4	*	4	48	40	650		50 ELECTRONICS SITE
GRAND FORKS AFB	EMERADO	5321	456	5777	5777	12	24484		11 321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG
FORTUNA AFS	FORTUNA	*	8	8	8	50	125		71 708 RADAR SQUADRON
FORTUNA COMM ANNEX, ND	FORTUNA	*	*	*	*	*	15		97 COMMUNICATIONS
MINOT AFB	MINOT	5657	482	6139	6342	9	24940		10 91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG
J. ROSES VA MEN HOSPITAL, ND	MINOT	*	*	*	*	*	21		92 HEALTH CARE
OREGON									
MT HERO AFS	HEBO	*	*	*	*	*	22		90 689 RADAR SQUADRON
MT HERO COMM ANNEX, OR	HEBO	*	*	*	*	*	5		103 2161 COMM SQUADRON
KINGSLEY FIELD	KLAMATH FALLS	2	91	93	354	30	1087		45 AIR DEFENSE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH CAROLINA									
NORTH CHARLESTON AFB NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX, SC	N. CHARLESTON N. CHARLESTON	*	*	*	*	*	67	80	792 RADAR SQUADRON
		*	*	*	*	*	30	87	COMMUNICATIONS
SOUTH DAKOTA									
ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	5956	529	6485	6638	7	20642	8	44 STRAT MSI. W3 & 28 BOMB WG
TEXAS									
DYESS AFB DYESS COMM ANNEX, TX	ABILENE	4840	435	5275	5416	15	7114	19	96 BOMBARDMENT WING
ODessa RADAR SITE	TYE	*	*	*	*	*	20	94	COMMUNICATIONS
CARSWELL AFB	ANDREWS	4576	948	5524	6870	6	3264	31	7 BOMBARDMENT WING
	FORT WORTH								
VIRGINIA									
CAPE CHARLES AFB CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX, VA	KIPTOPEKE	*	*	*	*	*	193	63	771 RADAR SQUADRON
	KIPTOPEKE	*	*	*	*	*	6	101	COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON									
FAIRCHILD AFB FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX, WA	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	4183	822	5005	5839	11	5947	20	92 BOMBARDMENT WING
MAKAIH AIR FORCE STATION	AIRWAY HEIGHTS NEAH BAY	*	*	*	*	*	29	88	COMMUNICATIONS
		83	31	114	121	34	238	61	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
WYOMING									
FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB	CHEYENNE	3734	795	4529	5253	16	33765	5	90 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)									
ALASKA									
KULIS ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	2	229	231	817	8	101	8	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA									
FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	*	358	358	1146	4	139	6	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FLORIDA JACKSONVILLE IAP	CALLAHAN	1	329	330	1111	5	158	5	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAINE BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BANGOR	2	274	276	976	7	379	4	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS OTIS AFB	FALMOUTH	6	606	612	1415	2	5152	1	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEW JERSEY ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT	PLEASANTVILLE	1	317	318	1054	6	119	7	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW YORK SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	WESTHAMPTON BCH	4	231	235	795	9	70	9	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
OREGON PORTLAND IAP	PORTLAND	12	562	574	1954	1	394	3	RC ACT -
RHODE ISLAND QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	N KINGSTON	3	246	249	402	10	9	10	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS ELLINGTON ANG BASE	HOUSTON	8	510	518	1296	3	2281	2	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)									
CALIFORNIA VANDENBERG AFB	LOMPOC	4634	1601	6235	8338	1	98834	1	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER
HULL IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	GILBERT IS	*	*	*	*	*	4580	2	RANGE
SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION, HI	NAALEHU	*	*	*	*	*	1400	5	RANGE
BIRNIE IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	GILBERT IS	*	*	*	*	*	138	7	RANGE
CANTON IS AAF, EQ	CANARY IS	*	*	*	*	*	1700	4	RANGE
ENDERBURY IS TRACKING ANNEX, EQ	CANARY IS	*	*	*	*	*	1700	4	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ENIVEIOK AIOLL AAF, TO	TTPI	*	*	*	*	*	200	6	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	AGANA, GUAM	GUAM 4126	673	4801	4902	1	11083	1	43 STRATEGIC WING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
AUSTRALIA									
WOOMERA AIR STATION	WOOMERA	203	*	203	203	3	15	2	ELECTRONICS SITE
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF									
BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	257	*	257	262	2	5	3	ELECTRONICS SITE
GREENLAND									
THULE AIR BASE	THULE	230	2	232	839	1	338864	1	ELECTRONICS SITE
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)									
TURKEY									
DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	*	*	*	*	*	14	1	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ARIZONA									
HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	HOLBROOK	*	*	*	*	*	8	37	BOMB SCORING SITE
LUKE AFB	LITCHFIELD PARK	5131	1227	6358	6922	9	4198	19	58 TACTICAL TRAINING WING
GILA BEND AAF, AZ	GILA BEND	184	86	270	312	20	1886	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
LUKE OI AAF, AZ	WITTMAN	*	*	*	*	*	1109	31	AUXILIARY FIELD
LUKE WRG, AZ	GILA BEND	*	*	*	*	*	2673467	2	RANGE
DAVIS MONTIEN AFB	TUCSON	6008	1298	7306	7676	4	15189	9	355 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CALIFORNIA									
GEORGE AFB	ADELANTO	5703	487	6190	6443	10	5347	16	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CUDDEBACK LAKE WRG, CA	JOHANNESBURG	*	*	*	*	*	7584	12	RANGE
COLORADO									
LA JUNTA RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	LA JUNTA	103	1	104	104	21	6	39	BOMB SCORING SITE
FLORIDA									
HOMESTEAD AFB	HOMESTEAD	4421	1021	5442	7030	7	3376	24	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX, FL	HOMESTEAD	*	*	*	*	*	20	35	COMMUNICATIONS
HOMESTEAD TNG ANNEX, FL	HOMESTEAD	*	*	*	*	*	3	43	TRAINING SITE
MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	6234	860	7094	7483	5	5768	14	56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
AVON PARK AAF, FL	AVON PARK	*	*	*	*	*	5181	17	AUXILIARY FIELD
AVON PARK WRG, FL	AVON PARK	209	83	292	322	19	101029	4	RANGE
GEORGIA									
STATESBORO BOMB SCORING SITE	STATESBORO	*	*	*	*	*	80	32	BOMB SCORING SITE
MOODY AFB	VALDOSTA	3329	458	3787	3951	14	5563	15	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAWAII									
WHEELER AFB	WAHIAWA (APOSF)	1107	259	1366	1489	17	1391	30	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SQUAD

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
IDAHO MOUNTAIN HOME AFB SAYLOR CREEK WRG, ID WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	MOUNTAIN HOME BRUNEAU WILDER	3956 * 55	473 * *	4429 * 55	4699 * 55	13 * 26	6701 111414 5	13 3 41	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 3 RANGE BOMB SCORING SITE
KENTUCKY RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	71	1	72	72	25	2	45	BOMB SCORING SITE
LOUISIANA ENGLAND AFB CLATBORNE WRG, LA	ALEXANDRIA FOREST HILL	3126 *	439 *	3565 *	3729 *	16 *	2409 25972	26 7	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 7 RANGE
MAINE L BLOTHER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU	*	*	*	*	*	31	33	BOMB SCORING SITE
MICHIGAN BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	47	1	48	48	27	4	42	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEBRASKA HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	76	5	81	81	22	11	36	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEVADA HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE NELLIS AFB NELLIS WRG, NV NELLIS COM ANNEX, NV INDIAN SPRINGS AAF, NV	BABBITT LAS VEGAS INDIAN SPRINGS LAS VEGAS INDIAN SPRINGS	71 12381 * * 305	1 1834 * * 27	72 14215 * * 332	72 14215 * * 332	25 1 * * 18	2 11271 3001907 21 1692	45 10 1 34 29	BOMB SCORING SITE 474 TFW WEAPONS CIR 1 RANGE COMMUNICATIONS AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NEW MEXICO HOLLOMAN AFB CANNON AFB MELROSE WRG, NM	ALAMOGORDO CLOVIS MELROSE	6597 4476 *	1112 414 *	7709 4890 *	7985 5065 *	3 12 *	58187 4475 22087	5 18 8	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 8 RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1965

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW YORK GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE	GREAT BEND	41	*	41	41	28	5	41	BOMB SCORING SITE
NORTH CAROLINA SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB DARE COUNTY WRG, NC	GOLOSBOGO STUMPY POINT	5207	510	5717	5969	11	4145	20	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 6 RANGE
NORTH DAKOTA BISMARCK BOMB SCORING SITE	BISMARCK	70	5	75	75	23	7	30	BOMB SCORING SITE
SOUTH CAROLINA MYRTLE BEACH AFB SHAW AFB NORTH AAF, SC POINSETT WRG, SC	MYRTLE BEACH SUMTER NORTH WEDGEFIELD	3280 6164 * *	438 558 * *	3718 6722 * *	3840 6939 * *	15	4065	21	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 25 363 TACTICAL RECON WING 27 AUXILIARY FIELD 11 RANGE
TEXAS BERRSTROM AFB	AUSTIN	4888	974	5862	7166	6	3936	22	67 TACTICAL RECON WING
VIRGINIA LANGLEY AFB	HAMPTON	9343	1744	11087	11644	2	3526	23	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & 110 TAC
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
ARKANSAS LITTLE ROCK AFB	JACKSONVILLE	6445	909	7354	8262	9	11295	2	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
CALIFORNIA TRAVIS AFB NORTON AFB NORTON COMB FAC ANNEX, CA	FAIRFIELD SAN BERNARDINO HIGHLAND	8493 5878 *	2279 2937 *	10772 8815 *	14851 11713 *	2	8165	3	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING 11 63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING 16 COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
DELAWARE DOVER AFB FORT HAIGON FOL ANNEX, DE	DOVER NEWPORT	5041 *	1415 *	6456 *	8639 *	8 *	3740 5	9 18	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING 18 SUPPLY SITE
ILLINOIS SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	7224	3138	10362	15184	1	2932	10	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
MARYLAND ANDREWS AFB BRANDYWINE COMM STATION, MD GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION, MD	CAMP SPRINGS BRANDYWINE DAVIDSONVILLE	6774 79 *	3072 2 *	9846 81 *	11898 88 *	4 14 *	7497 1640 1071	4 13 14	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP COMMUNICATIONS
MISSOURI ST LOUIS AFS	ST LOUIS	54	54	108	108	13	11	17	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
NEW JERSEY MCGUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	5316	2129	7445	11823	5	3873	8	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
NEW MEXICO KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	6818	3485	10303	11973	3	43902	1	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
NORTH CAROLINA POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	4093	369	4462	4674	12	1786	12	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
OKLAHOMA ALTUS AFB ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX, OK	ALTUS ELDORADO	4167 *	622 *	4789 *	4886 *	11 *	4300 320	7 15	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TNG WG TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	4492	1369	5861	7148	10	6164	6	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WASHINGTON MCCHORD AFB	TACOMA	5376	1428	6804	8834	7	7199	5	62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
ALABAMA									
BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	BIRMINGHAM	4	323	327	1259	20	81	50	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HALL ANG STATION	DOTHAN	1	43	44	181	76	17	81	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARTIN ANG STATION	GADSDEN	4	36	40	208	72	7	102	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DANNELLY FIELD	MONTGOMERY	4	335	339	1226	22	53	65	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARIZONA									
PHOENIX ANG STA	PHOENIX	*	*	*	*	*	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SKY HARBOR IAP	PHOENIX	1	263	264	1220	23	51	67	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TUCSON	20	528	548	1477	15	49	70	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARKANSAS									
FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT SMITH	2	294	296	1046	37	95	43	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD	HOT SPRINGS	1	22	23	137	81	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA									
COMPTON ANG STATION	COMPTON	1	*	1	115	89	1602	11	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HAYWARD	3	42	45	328	65	41	71	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY	N SACRAMENTO	4	37	41	205	73	9	96	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	ONTARIO	2	22	24	368	62	39	72	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VAN NUYS AIRPORT	VAN NUYS	*	*	*	*	*	62	61	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
COLORADO									
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	589	620	1209	2159	10	2365	9	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CONNECTICUT									
ORANGE ANG COMMUNICATION STA	NEW HAVEN	1	42	43	181	75	30	76	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	WINDSOR LOCKS	2	284	286	1000	40	158	27	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DELAWARE GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	2	232	234	910	49	57	63	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEORGIA MCCOLLUM ANG STATION	KENNESAW	1	44	45	215	69	13	85	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT	MACON	1	19	20	151	78	15	83	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOBBINS AFB	MARIETTA	143	1079	1222	3089	5	2214	10	RC ACT - 94 TAG (AFR)
SAVANNAH ANG COMM STATION	SAVANNAH	2	31	33	331	64	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SAVANNAH	3	243	246	903	50	231	23	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCKINNON AIRPORT COMM STA	ST SIMONS IS	*	22	22	133	84	6	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX	KEKAHA	1	12	13	51	96	2	113	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	WAHIAHA	*	*	*	*	*	7	102	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IDaho BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOWEN FLD)	BOISE	2	343	345	1410	17	457	15	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ILLINOIS GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE	1	211	212	892	51	27	77	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CHICAGO-O'HARE IAP	CHICAGO	12	717	729	2509	7	391	16	RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR)
CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	2	343	345	1237	21	70	57	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
INDIANA FT WAYNE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT WAYNE	5	316	321	1129	32	86	47	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HULMAN FIELD	TERRE HAUTE	3	298	301	1055	36	279	20	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IOWA DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES	2	303	305	1098	35	113	38	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FORT DODGE FACILITY	FORT DODGE	1	23	24	66	95	8	98	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
STOUC CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SERGEANT BLUFF	2	256	258	920	48	111	39	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KANSAS FORBES AIRPORT	PAULINE	2	307	309	973	45	795	13	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SHAW-FY 11111 ANG RANGE, KS	BROOKVILLE	*	25	25	51	97	33878	1	RANGE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KENTUCKY STANDIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	4	*	4	876	55	65	59	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOUISIANA HAMMOND ANG COMB1 STATION JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	HAMMOND NEW ORLEANS	*	23 15	23 16	151 16	79 99	14 4	84 108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAINE SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	2	37	39	247	68	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARYLAND GLENN L. MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	*	*	*	*	*	63	60	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS WESTOVER AFB WESTOVER COMB1 ANNEX, MA WELLESLEY ANG STATION BARNES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT WORCHESTER ANG STATION	CHICOPEE GRANBY WELLESLEY WESTFIELD WORCHESTER	34 * * 3 2	659 * 36 278 16	693 * 36 281 18	2018 * 212 983 257	11 * 70 43 67	3188 100 7 134 8	6 RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFR) 42 COMMUNICATIONS 102 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 35 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 98 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
MICHIGAN FHELPS COLLINS AIRPORT SELTRIDGE ANG BASE W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	ALPENA MT CLEMENS SPRINGFIELD	* 87 25632	54 1835 209	54 1922 25841	84 4466 26041	94 3 1	3197 3753 89	5 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 4 RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG) 46 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
MINNESOTA DULUTH ANG BASE MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	DULUTH MINNEAPOLIS	1 34	374 641	375 675	1190 2572	25 6	152 301	30 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 18 RC ACT - 934 IAG (AFR)	
MISSISSIPPI ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD GULFPORT MAP ANG PERM TNG BASE KEY FIELD	FLOWOOD GULFPORT MERIDIAN	* * 4	* * 322	* * 326	* * 1290	* * 19	84 211 74	48 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 25 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 55 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSOURI ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT RICHARDS-GEBAUR AFB BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX, MO HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX, MO LAMBERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ELWOOD GRANDVIEW BELTON ST ANN ST LOUIS	2 43 * * 47 1	253 284 * * 406 50	255 327 * * 453 51	870 1591 * * 1429 343	56 14 * * 16 63	91 2936 7 31 51 135	44 7 102 74 67 34	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING (AFR) COMMUNICATIONS R&D ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MONTANA GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	1	331	332	1111	34	139	33	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEBRASKA LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	2	294	296	1136	30	163	26	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEVADA RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	2	292	294	1122	33	123	37	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW JERSEY WARREN GROVE WRG	WARREN GROVE	*	11	11	17	98	*	*	RANGE
NEW YORK NIAGARA FALLS IAP ROSLYN ANG STATION SCHENECTADY AIRPORT WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	NIAGARA FALLS ROSLYN SCHENECTADY WHITE PLAINS	17 3 2 1	736 57 228 *	753 60 230 1	2160 378 851 583	9 61 58 60	980 50 106 1	12 68 40 114	RC ACT - 914 TAG (AFR) AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH CAROLINA BADIN ANG STATION DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT WADESBORO ANG STATION	BADIN CHARLOTTE WADESBORO	1 * *	22 246 *	23 246 *	139 981 *	80 44 *	6 49 4	105 70 108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH DAKOTA HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	5	347	352	1159	27	133	35	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
OHIO									
BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	*	*	*	*	*	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICKENBACKER AFB	LOCKBOURNE	86	1095	1181	3316	4	4346	3	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES
MANSFIELD LAWM AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	4	228	232	860	57	53	65	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	15	294	309	1141	29	82	49	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	2	257	259	940	46	79	52	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	5	355	360	1019	39	292	22	RC ACT - 910 IFG (AFR)
ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	30	76	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
OKLAHOMA									
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	4	251	255	997	41	71	56	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	4	264	268	1028	38	78	53	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA									
GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORANPOLIS	2	464	466	1725	13	90	45	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HARRISBURG IAP OLHSTED FIELD	CORANPOLIS	27	354	381	1160	26	345	17	RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)
PHILADELPHIA IAF CORN STA ANG	MIDDLETOWN	6	15	21	1130	31	35	73	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	PHILADELPHIA	1	25	26	122	85	3	111	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	STATE COLLEGE	*	*	*	84	94	2	113	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RHODE ISLAND									
COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	*	39	39	712	59	17	81	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	*	*	*	*	*	19	79	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY, RI	SLATERSVILLE	*	43	43	2422	8	10	94	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH CAROLINA									
MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	4	319	323	323	56	2394	8	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH DAKOTA									
JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	2	257	259	928	47	145	31	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE									
ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	1	30	31	111	90	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCMEYER TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	42	311	353	1153	28	287	19	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	1	16	17	118	88	10	94	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	7	344	351	1347	18	66	58	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit	Activity-Function
OHIO										
BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	*	86	*	3316	*	12	89	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICKENBACKER AFB	LOCKBOURNE		1095	*	1181		4346	3	RESERVE COMPONENT	ACTIVITIES
MANSFIELD LAWN AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	4	228	232	860	57	53	65	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	15	294	309	1141	29	82	49	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	2	257	259	940	46	79	52	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	5	355	360	1019	39	232	22	RC ACT - 910	IFG (AFR)
ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	30	76	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
OKLAHOMA										
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	4	251	255	997	41	71	56	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	4	264	266	1028	38	78	53	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA										
GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORANPOLIS	2	464	466	1725	13	90	45	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	CORANPOLIS	27	354	381	1160	26	345	17	RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)	
HARRISBURG IAP OLHSTED FIELD	MIDDLETOWN	2	280	282	1130	31	35	73	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
PHILADELPHIA IAP COMHT STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	6	15	21	122	85	3	111	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	1	25	26	84	94	3	111	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	WYOMING	*	*	*	154	77	2	113	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
RHODE ISLAND										
COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	*	39	39	712	59	17	81	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	*	*	*	*	*	19	79	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY, RI	SLATERSVILLE	*	43	43	2422	8	10	94	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH CAROLINA										
MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	4	319	323	323	66	2394	8	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH DAKOTA										
JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	2	257	259	928	47	145	31	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE										
ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	1	30	31	111	90	12	89	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCWHIE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	42	311	353	1153	28	287	19	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	1	16	17	118	88	10	94	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	7	344	351	1347	18	66	58	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit	Activity-Function
MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	4	236	240	890	52	226	24	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS										
GARLAND ANG BASE	GARLAND	4	31	35	188	74	4	108	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
LA PORTE ANG STATION	LA PORTE	1	16	17	118	88	12	89	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEDERLAND ANG STATION	NEDERLAND	1	*	1	101	91	9	96	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
UTAH										
FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION	FARMINGTON	*	3	3	3	100	20	78	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	SALT LAKE CITY	4	320	324	1213	24	75	54	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
VERMONT										
BURLINGTON IAP	SO. BURLINGTON	8	276	284	1070	33	521	14	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA										
BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	20017	285	20302	20586	2	143	32	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
WASHINGTON										
BELLINGHAM MAP	BELLINGHAM	1	22	23	136	82	4	108	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
FOUR LAKES COMM STATION	CHENEY	*	*	*	*	*	156	28	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
PAINE FIELD ANG STATION	EVERETT	1	17	18	119	86	15	83	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
SEATTLE AIR GUARD BASE	SEATTLE	*	23	23	134	83	8	98	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPOKANE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	SPOKANE	3	35	38	210	71	79	52	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
WEST VIRGINIA										
KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	CHARLESTON	4	233	237	882	53	58	62	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
EASTERN WVA REGIONAL AIRPORT	MARTINSBURG	1	230	231	878	54	272	21	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
WISCONSIN										
VOLK FIELD ANG BASE	CAMP DOUGLAS	3	56	59	91	92	7629	2	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUAX FIELD	MADISON	5	285	290	987	42	163	29	AIR NATIONAL	GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	MILWAUKEE	3	275	278	1745	12	101	41	RC ACT - 4-JU TAV (AFR)	

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Purs.	Rank	Land Area Acres	Rank	Major Unit	Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)										
WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE	WAKE ISLAND	9	*	9	9	1	2600	1	WEATHER-SUPPORT	
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)										
PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	2	4	6	903	1	25	1	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation City AFTA Mil. AFTA Civ. AFTA Tot. Pers. Rank Land Area Acres Rank Major Unit-Activity Function

GENERAL PURPOSE (202)

GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF

TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	1098	755	1853	1877	22	3	40	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	4577	802	5379	5485	8	1083	19	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	4710	1217	5927	6186	5	808	24	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
HESSISCH ORNDORF AIR STA	HESSISCH	654	53	707	708	29	27	38	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LANDSTUHL	9035	3048	12083	12813	2	3032	6	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAHN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	4504	704	5208	5235	13	1233	15	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SENBACH AIR BASE	SENBACH	3462	529	3991	4079	14	583	29	601 TACTICAL COMBAT WING
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEM	4594	510	5204	5366	9	1216	16	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
LINDSEY AIR STATION	WIESBADEN	1949	455	2404	2415	19	30	37	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ZWEIBRUCKEN AIR BASE	ZWEIBRUCKEN	2136	423	2559	2607	18	694	28	26 TACTICAL RECON. WING

GREECE

IRAKLION AIR BASE	CRETE	928	145	1073	1341	26	197	35	OPERATIONAL / INS BASE
-------------------	-------	-----	-----	------	------	----	-----	----	------------------------

GREENLAND

SONDERSTROM AIR BASE	HOLDSTEINBORG	*	*	*	*	*	462284	1	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SU
----------------------	---------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	---	------------------------

ITALY

AVIANO AIR BASE	PORDENONE	1864	445	2309	2345	20	961	22	40 TACTICAL GROUP
-----------------	-----------	------	-----	------	------	----	-----	----	-------------------

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
JAPAN									
MISAWA AIR BASE	MISAWA	4794	819	5613	5701	6	3927	4	TACTICAL/PAINTAL AIRCRAFT
KADENA AIR BASE	OKINAWA CITY	10698	2572	13270	13310	1	5788	3	18 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
KUNSAN AIR BASE	KUNSAN	3018	447	3465	3485	16	2243	9	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KWANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	416	87	503	507	32	328	33	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
OSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	8446	883	9329	346	4	1539	12	51 COMPOSITE WING
TAEGU AIR BASE	TAEGU	714	128	842	861	28	228	34	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ
NETHERLANDS									
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	SOESTERBERG	1577	107	1684	1720	24	125	36	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
PANAMA									
ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION	BALBOA	131	69	200	200	37	571	30	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
PHILIPPINES									
CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	9628	2179	11807	11896	3	9082	2	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CAMP O'DONNELL, RP	O'DONNELL	278	314	592	681	31	395	32	TRAINING RANGE
PORTUGAL									
LAJES FIELD	LAJES	882	121	1003	1056	27	903	23	1605 AIR BASE WING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-	Rank	Major Unit Activity Function
SPAIN									
TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	4086	871	4957	5306	11	2010	10	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MORON AIR BASE	MORON	48	19	67	475	34	2808	8	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	1094	147	1241	1816	23	2982	7	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
TURKEY									
INCIRLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	2272	239	2511	3477	17	3328	5	39 TACTICAL GROUP
UNITED KINGDOM									
ALCONBURY RAF BASE	ALCONBURY	3293	280	3573	3592	15	1166	18	10 TACTICAL RECON WING
WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE, UK	WETHERSFIELD	635	50	685	686	30	799	25	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CROUGHTON RAF BASE	CROUGHTON	446	43	489	489	33	694	28	2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
BENTWATERS RAF BASE	EYKE	4741	444	5185	5286	12	782	26	81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	109	23	132	204	36	15	39	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	4910	404	5314	5636	7	1964	11	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SCULTHROPE RAF BASE, UK	FAKENHAM	38	10	48	83	38	1503	13	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
GREENHAM COMMON RAF BASE	NEWBURY	1891	153	2044	2079	21	1005	20	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CHICKSANDS RAF BASE	SHEFFORD	1296	110	1406	1410	25	411	31	2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
FAIRFORD RAF BASE	SWINDON	*	*	*	*	*	1273	14	TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	4592	356	4948	5303	10	1191	17	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WOODBRIIDGE RAF BASE	WOODBRIIDGE	408	1	409	412	35	994	21	78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
JAPAN									
YOKOTA AIR BASE	TOKYO	4615	1976	6591	6683	1	1751	1	345 TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit	Activity	Function
UNITED KINGDOM										
MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	3881	378	4259	4616	2	1017	2	513	TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Acres	Major Unit Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)								
ALASKA								
SHEVIA AFB	ATKA	603	26	629	629	1	3520	1 6 STRATEGIC WING, DEF 1
ALAID ISLAND ANNEX, AK	ATKA	*	*	*	*	*	1	3 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAWAII								
PALEHUA AF SOLAR OBS RES SITE	MANAKULI	10	*	10	10	2	6	2 SOLAR OBSERVATION
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)								
ALASKA								
ATTU RESEARCH SITE	ATKA	*	*	*	*	*	3	25 R&D ACTIVITIES
CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	4906	4 R&D ACTIVITIES
BURNT MTN RESEARCH SITE	FORT YUKON	*	*	*	*	*	108	13 R&D ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA								
LOS ANGELES AFB	EL SEGUNDO	1802	1268	3070	3466	5	95	15 SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS ORG
SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION, CA	SUNNYVALE	1076	362	1438	1871	6	23	20 R&D ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES AF O1 ANNEX, CA	LOS ANGELES	3	*	3	399	9	4	24 R&D ACTIVITIES
CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX, CA	PLEASANTON	*	*	*	*	*	12	21 COMMUNICATIONS
EDWARDS AFB	ROSBURG	3974	534	4508	5203	2	307558	2 AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER
MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX, NV	TONOPAH	*	*	*	*	*	43	18 GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP, CA	BISHOP	*	*	*	*	*	651	9 HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDING
FLORIDA								
CUDDJOE KEY AIR FORCE STATION	PERKY	16	*	16	16	10	70	16 ELECTRONICS SITE
EGLIN AFB	VALPARISO	8688	3604	12292	13920	1	463704	1 ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT & TEST CTR
EGLIN AAF 3, FL	CRESTVIEW	305	269	574	1592	8	596	11 SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP
EGLIN O9/HURLBURT AAF, FL	VALPARISO	4482	321	4803	4807	4	1092	6 1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING
EGLIN AAF 6, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	629	10 AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 10, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	173	12 AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 2, FL	NICEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	752	8 AUXILIARY FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	2071	2737	4808	4967	3	790	7	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV AFSC
MAYNARD RESEARCH SITE, MA	MAYNARD	*	*	*	*	*	60	17	R&D ACTIVITIES
PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE, MA	WALTHAM	*	*	*	*	*	6	23	R&D ACTIVITIES
SAGAMORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX, MA	HAMILTON	*	*	*	*	*	32	19	R&D ACTIVITIES
SUDBURY RESEARCH SITE, MA	SUDBURY	*	*	*	*	*	10	22	R&D ACTIVITIES
NEVADA									
TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	*	*	*	*	*	4000	5	R&D ACTIVITIES
NEW YORK									
YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	*	*	*	*	*	99	14	R&D ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE									
ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	167	218	385	1790	7	39081	3	ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CIR
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)									
FLORIDA									
PATRICK AFB	COCOA BEACH	4067	1794	5861	7776	1	2342	2	AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA, FL	PORT CANAVERAL	133	165	298	2283	2	15424	1	EASTERN TEST RANGE
COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX, FL	COCOA BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	2	3	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ITALY									
SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	1390	245	1635	1654	1	359	3	COMMUNICATIONS
PHILIPPINES									
WALLACE AIR STATION	SAN FERNANDO	171	77	248	248	2	492	2	COMMUNICATIONS
TURKEY									
KARAMURSEL AIR STATION	KARAMURSEL	*	*	*	*	*	822	1	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity Function
STRATEGIC (401)									
COLORADO									
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO SPGS	1484	792	2276	3124	1	1796		
CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX, CO	COLORADO SPGS	1351	417	1768	1943	2	591		1 AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ&HQ AD HQ 2 COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
ALASKA									
KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI	*	*	*	*	*	6	11	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CALIFORNIA									
POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY	7	38	45	53	4	90	6	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	HALF MOON BAY	*	*	*	*	*	47	7	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAWAII									
HICKAM AFB	HONOLULU (APOSF)	6090	2404	8494	9715	1	2757	1	9 AIRBORNE COMMAND & CONTROL SOD
JOHNSTON ATOLL AFD, JO	JOHNSTON ISLAND	6	*	6	6	5	684	3	COMMUNICATIONS
PUNAMANO AIR FORCE STATION, HI	KAHUKU	*	*	*	*	*	33	8	COMMUNICATIONS
KOKEE AFS, HI	KEKAHA	1	62	63	175	2	11	9	SPACE TRACKING
BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION, HI	WAIMANALO	54	6	60	60	3	1571	2	COMMUNICATIONS
KAHANA POINT FACILITY, HI	WAILALUA	2	*	2	2	7	141	4	MISSILE TRACKING
WAIHANA COMM STATION, HI	WHITMORE VIL	*	*	*	*	*	9	10	COMMUNICATIONS
OKLAHOMA									
OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	*	5	5	5	6	129	5	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GREECE									
HELLENIKON AIR BASE	ATHENS	1412	377	1789	2176	2	172	2	7206 AIR BASE GROUP
PANAMA									
HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE	BALBOA	2189	602	2791	2896	1	14078	1	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
TURKEY									
ANKARA AIR STATION	ANKARA	232	64	296	840	3	133	3	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ANKARA CITY	ANKARA	232	64	296	315	5	8	5	ADMIN HQ
IZMIR AIR STATION	IZMIR	155	59	214	592	4	62	4	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
ARIZONA									
AIR FORCE PLANT 44	TUCSON	6	76	82	82	15	2174	10	PRODUCTION MISSILES (C)
CALIFORNIA									
NORWALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	NORWALK	*	*	*	*	*	63	32	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 42	PALMDALE	*	*	*	*	*	5538	6	PRODUCTION AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MCCLELLAN AFB	SACRAMENTO	3697	13045	16742	18454	5	3690	9	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
MCCLELLAN STORAGE ANNEX, CA	FOLSOM	*	*	*	*	*	52	35	STORAGE ANNEX
LINCOLN CUMM ANNEX, CA	LINCOLN	*	*	*	*	*	356	21	COMMUNICATIONS
AIR FORCE PLANT 19	SAN DIEGO	*	*	*	*	*	70	29	PRODUCTION AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
COLORADO									
MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE 1	LITTLETON	*	*	*	*	*	464	19	PRODUCTION MISSILE PARTS (C)
FLORIDA									
LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	LYNN HAVEN	*	1	1	1	19	203	24	POL SUPPLY SITE
GEORGIA									
AIR FORCE PLANT 6	MARIETTA	31	168	199	199	12	703	15	PRODUCTION AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
ROBINS AFB	WARNER ROBINS	4095	14651	18746	24517	4	8610	3	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
KANSAS									
AIR FORCE PLANT 13	WICHITA	*	*	*	*	*	549	17	PRODUCTION AIRCRAFT (C)
MAINE									
SEARSPORT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	SEARSPORT	*	1	1	1	19	1266	12	POL SUPPLY SITE
MARYLAND									
AIR FORCE PLANT 50	HALETHORPE	*	*	*	*	*	16	42	AIRCRAFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
AIR FORCE PLANT 28	EVERETT	*	*	*	*	*	49	36	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 29	LYNN	*	*	*	*	*	18	41	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 63	NORTH GRAFTON	*	*	*	*	*	232	23	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT FORGINGS (C)
MISSOURI									
AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO	1	9	10	10	17	357	20	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 84	ST LOUIS	*	*	*	*	*	45	37	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
DMA AEROSPACE CTR	ST LOUIS	59	3820	3879	3904	7	66	31	PRODUCTION AEROSPACE MAPS(DMA)
NEW MEXICO									
AIR FORCE PLANT 83	ALBUQUERQUE	*	*	*	*	*	33	38	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS(C)
NEW YORK									
AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO	*	*	*	*	*	8	43	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY	*	*	*	*	*	30	39	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS(C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON	*	*	*	*	*	881	13	PRODUCTION ROCKET ENGINES (C)
OHIO									
CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI	*	*	*	*	*	3	44	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND	*	*	*	*	*	26	40	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT FORGINGS (C)
DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	250	2558	2808	2808	9	165	25	ICP (DLA)
AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVENDALE	11	106	117	117	13	66	31	PRODUCTION JET ENGINES (C)
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	4142	7450	11592	14025	6	8511	4	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	44	2509	2553	2578	10	56	34	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO	*	*	*	*	*	79	28	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
OKLAHOMA									
TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	7572	17281	24853	30304	2	4277	8	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA	*	*	*	*	*	332	22	PRODUCTION AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
SOUTH CAROLINA									
CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON	*	1	1	1	19	56	34	POL SUPPLY SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1965

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity-Function
TEXAS										
	AIR FORCE PLANT 4	FT WORTH	34	259	293	293	11	515	18	PRODUCTION WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C)
	KELLY AFB	SAN ANTONIO	1908	16344	18252	33857	1	4721	7	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
	SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION, TX	SAN ANTONIO	158	1882	2040	2991	8	164	26	COMMUNICATIONS
UTAH										
	AIR FORCE PLANT 77	CLEARFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	688	16	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	HILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	5406	14931	20337	25742	3	5915	5	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
	BOULDER RESEARCH SITE, WY	BOULDER	*	*	*	*	*	144	27	R&D ACTIVITIES
	WENDOVER WRG, UT	WENDOVER	*	*	*	*	*	572588	1	RANGE
	HILL WRG, UT	WENDOVER	9	78	87	87	14	351539	2	RANGE
	LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX, UT	OGDEN	4	12	16	16	16	745	14	R&D ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CORINNE	*	*	*	*	*	1515	11	PRODUCTION MISSILES (C)
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)										
ALABAMA										
	MAXWELL AFB	MONTGOMERY	2344	1660	4004	4947	7	3876	10	AIR UNIVERSITY
	GUNTER AFS, AL	MONTGOMERY	1297	847	2144	2241	15	392	22	AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
	HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX, AL	MONTGOMERY	*	8	8	64	17	6	26	COMMUNICATIONS
		MONTGOMERY	*	*	*	*	*	37	24	COMMUNICATIONS
ARIZONA										
	WILLIAMS AFB	CHANDLER	2687	711	3398	3790	10	4736	8	82 FLYING TRAINING WING
	COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT, AZ	COOLIDGE	*	*	*	*	*	5	27	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	RITTENHOUSE AAF, AZ	RITTENHOUSE	*	*	*	*	*	764	20	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CALIFORNIA										
	MATHER AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	4193	1186	5379	6377	6	5934	3	323 FLYING TRAINING WING
COLORADO										
	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO SPRGS	2397	1806	4203	4471	9	18328	1	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
	LORRY AFB	DENVER	3906	4145	3051	8665	3	5781	4	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit Activity Function
ILLINOIS CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	2550	1216	3766	4324	9	2174	14	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
MISSISSIPPI KEESLER AFB	BILOXI	6101	2262	8363	9433	2	3547	12	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
KEESLER TNG SITE 1, MS	BILOXI	*	*	*	*	*	57	23	TRAINING
COLUMBUS AFB	COLUMBUS	2366	510	2876	3195	11	4935	7	14 FLYING TRAINING WING
MARION COUNTY AIRPORT, AL	HAMILTON	*	*	*	*	*	1	30	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
OKLAHOMA VANCE AFB	ENID	812	110	922	2808	13	4202	9	71 FLYING TRAINING WING
KEGELMAN AAF, OK	JET	*	*	*	*	*	1134	16	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
TEXAS LAUGHLIN AFB	DEL RIO	2304	2304	4608	4826	8	5331	5	47 FLYING TRAINING WING
EAGLE PASS AAF, TX	QUEMADA	*	*	*	*	*	824	19	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
REESE AFB	LUBBOCK	2163	591	2754	2996	12	3546	13	64 FLYING TRAINING WING
REESE AAF, TX	BROWNFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	520	21	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
GOODFELLOW AFB	SAN ANGELO	1283	318	1601	1729	16	1119	17	6940 SECURITY WING
BROOKS AFB	SAN ANTONIO	1594	972	2566	2734	14	1310	15	AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
LACKLAND AFB	SAN ANTONIO	6405	1807	8212	9826	1	6784	2	USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL
HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, TX	HONDO	*	*	*	*	*	1	30	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CASTROVILLE MAP, TX	CASTROVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1	30	AUXILIARY FIELD
RANDOLPH AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	5336	2480	7816	8004	4	3771	11	12 FLYING TRAINING WING
SEGUIN AAF, TX	SEGUIN	*	*	*	*	*	826	18	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
RANDOLPH COMM SITE, TX	UNIVERSAL CITY	*	*	*	*	*	4	28	COMMUNICATIONS
SHEPPARD AFB	WICHITA FALLS	3598	1570	5168	6885	5	5258	6	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, OK	FREDERICK	*	*	*	*	*	9	25	AUXILIARY AIRFIELD

ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)

 DIST OF COLUMBIA
 BOLLING AFB

 WASHINGTON
 2815 1066 3881 4081 1 606 1 HQ USAF SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ARIZONA									
MCAS, YUMA	YUMA	3750	430	4180	4650	6	2930	8	JET TNG & TAG AVIATION (30AW)
CALIFORNIA									
MCAS, EL TORO	IRVINE	10758	1136	11894	12464	3	5220	7	10 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT
MCAS, CAMP PENDLETON, CA	OCEANSIDE	*	*	*	*	*	343	16	HELICOPTER OPERATIONS
MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	28978	2140	31119	31946	2	186139	1	FMF GRND UNITS/IRP TNG/OPER SPT
MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR, CA	BRIDGEPORT	*	*	*	*	*	60513	3	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG
MCAS (H), TUSTIN	TUSTIN	3448	39	3487	3564	8	1709	10	MAG-16/HELICOPTER TRAINING/OPERATION
HAWAII									
CAMP H. M. SMITH	HONOLULU	896	43	939	939	9	420	15	101 FMF PAC/10 CINCPAC/10 IPAC
MCAS, KANEHE BAY	KAILUA	9268	1099	10367	10517	5	39392	4	1ST MARBDE/JET & HELICOPTER OPS
NORTH CAROLINA									
MCAS, CHERRY POINT	HAVELOCK	10059	1702	11761	12109	4	26683	5	10 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPS/NARF
MCOLF, ATLANTIC, NC	HAVELOCK	*	*	*	*	*	1469	11	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCOLF, BOGUE, NC	SWANBORO	*	*	*	*	*	837	14	2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG
MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	37639	2753	40392	41461	1	88432	2	FMF GRND UNITS/IRP TNG/OPN SPT
MCAS(H), NEW RIVER, NC	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	2773	9	MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT
MCOLF, CAMP DAVIS, NC	HOLLY RIDGE	*	*	*	*	*	955	13	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCOLF, OAK GROVE, NC	NEW BERN	*	*	*	*	*	976	12	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA									
MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	4009	492	4501	4580	7	6676	6	MAG-31/JET TNG/OPN SUPPORT
VIRGINIA									
CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	784	5	789	789	10	22	17	101 FMF LAH

CHAPTER FIVE MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

This Chapter presents the Marine Corps' approach to its basing structure and the relationship of that structure to the Marine Corps' tactical force structure. In addition, base operating costs are identified.

The National Security Act of 1947, as amended, prescribes the organization of the Marine Corps.

Based on that directive, the Marine Corps is organized into operating forces assigned to the Fleet Marine Force; reserve forces; security forces for naval installations, ships and embassies; and a supporting establishment of operating bases, air stations, training centers, logistics, and support bases and headquarters elements.

The Marine Corps has identified no future force programs which will change the basic organization of the Marine Corps or its installation alignment.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Marine Corps tactical forces are assigned to installations which provide suitable local and regional training opportunities as well as position the forces for support and responsiveness to contingency requirements.

Marine Corps operating forces, split between Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic (FMFLANT) and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific (FMFPAC), are available to CINCLANT and CINCPAC through their respective FMF commanders. Operational commitments for these forces are projected to increase with the additional requirements of three Maritime Prepositioning Ships (MPS) Brigades.

Specifically, FMFLANT will maintain one Marine Amphibious Force (MAF) on the East Coast of the U.S. available to CINCLANT. That MAF will continue to provide up to two Marine Amphibious Units (MAUs) at all times for afloat deployments in the Atlantic, Caribbean, and Mediterranean. The East Coast MAF will rotate battalions to the Western Pacific.

FMFPAC will maintain two MAFs in the Pacific region. Both of these MAFs are available to CINCPAC.

One MAF will remain forward deployed in the Western Pacific with one Brigade from that MAF stationed in Hawaii. One MAF will remain on the West Coast of the U.S. The West Coast MAF and the Hawaii Brigade will rotate battalions to the Western Pacific commencing in FY85. The MAF's in the Western Pacific and on the West Coast will continue to provide for forward afloat deployments.

The Reserve Division/Wing Team will be prepared on short notice to augment/reinforce the active structure with additional capabilities for a major war.

The three active MAFs in the FMF and the Reserve Division/Wing team will be maintained at a maximum state of readiness and deployment posture to assure a capability for rapid and effective response anywhere in the world to support the national strategy. The basic concept that links operating forces with the base structure is the essential requirement to maintain a base and logistics structure capable of:

- supporting peacetime force levels and operational commitments;
- accommodating rapid expansion to wartime force levels in event of mobilization; and,

- maintaining a training and logistics support posture that will provide sustained support for forces committed overseas under full mobilization conditions.

Rationale for the Location of Major Activities:

1. Ground Combat Elements located at Camp Lejeune, Camp Pendleton, Camp Butler and Marine Corps Air station Kaneohe Bay have the following specific requirements:

- a. Adequate training areas for both vertical and over-the-beach amphibious assault training.
- b. Direct rail and highway access to ports of embarkation (with one way transit time not exceeding four hours), and across-the-beach out-load capability for all amphibious shipping.
- c. Helicopter shore facility located to afford direct embarkation of personnel, equipment and supplies aboard amphibious shipping at sea from shore based facilities.
- d. Light fixed-wing aircraft facilities, helicopter landing sites, and fixed-wing Vertical/Short Take Off and Landing (V/STOL) sites within the Division area to support air-ground team training and operations.
- e. Adequate facilities for combined arms training to include impact areas for live firing of organic weapons.
- f. Remote areas with suitable beaches and undeveloped airfield sites for advance deployment training of air-ground teams.
- g. Ready access to established logistics support bases.
- h. Sea, air, and beach areas with suitable adjacent maneuver areas inland for the accomplishment of integrated Navy/Marine amphibious training and exercises.

2. Aviation Combat Elements have the following requirements:

a. Fighter and Attack Squadrons (VMFA/VMA) located at Marine Corps Air Station, Beaufort, Cherry Point, El Toro, Iwakuni, Kaneohe Bay, and Yuma.

(1) A tactical jet air base within 200 miles of a major operational/tactical base.

(2) Capability to conduct aircraft carrier qualifications within 100 miles of a suitable air installation which can be used in emergency situations such as low fuel state or fouled deck diverts.

(3) Field mirror landing practice at the field and other suitable outlying airfields within 100 miles of home base.

(4) High performance air combat maneuvering (ACM) air space free from other activity and within 100 miles of home base.

(5) Sea and air space free from other activity for safe firing of Sidewinder, Sparrow, or other air-to-air missiles currently in the inventory or those which will be introduced or tested in the foreseeable future.

(6) Instrumented weapons range, targets and control facilities free from other activity for safe firing of missile weapons systems and for special weapons delivery training.

(7) Targets and control facilities for delivery of air-to-air surface ordnance in ground, sea, and air space free from other activity and installations for accomplishment of necessary training with conventional ordnance. Targets within 100 nautical miles of home base. If located greater than 100 miles from home base, a support field with appropriate facilities will be required to support aviation unit deployments.

(8) Fixed and moving shore and seaborne targets for accomplishment of necessary all-weather training with conventional ordnance and guided stand-off weapons which are currently available or will be introduced.

(9) Ground Controlled Intercept/Marine Tactical Data System (GCI/MTDS) units located so as to promote air-to-air intercept training.

(10) Suitable air space for conduct of aerial refueling practice.

(11) Adversary support facilities for ACM training.

b. Marine Attack Helicopter/Marine Light Helicopter/Marine Medium Helicopter/Marine Heavy Helicopter/Marine Observation Squadrons (HMA/HML/HMM.VMO) located at Marine Corps Air Stations, Tustin, New River, Futenma, Kaneohe Bay and at Marine Corps Air Facility, Camp Pendleton.

(1) A helicopter air station located within 40 miles of a Marine Division.

(2) High elevation, confined area, landing sites for training rotary wing pilots.

(3) Protected air space and ordnance target complexes within 50 miles of home base for training pilots and gunners.

(4) Outlying landing sites within 50 miles of home base for the conduct of syllabus training including field carrier landing practice.

(5) Facilities for all-weather training.

(6) Ready access to division training areas for combined arms and assault helicopter joint vertical training.

(7) Ready access to helicopter capable amphibious shipping (LHA/LPH) for the conduct of ship-based training and operations.

3. Marine Corps operating bases for forward deployed units in Japan and Hawaii generally meet the requirements as stated previously.

4. The Marine Corps base at Twentynine Palms, originally established as an artillery training base and aviation gunnery range, is now the Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC). Twentynine Palms' size and location permit unrestricted firing in almost any direction of both artillery and air delivered ordnance. The Headquarters of the 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade (MAB) and selected subordinate units are located at Twentynine Palms. Additionally, this base provides ample space for the maneuver of mobile-mechanized task forces. Ten Combined Arms Exercises are scheduled each year and are conducted by Battalion or larger size units. The Marine Corps Communication-Electronics School is also located at Twentynine Palms to take advantage of the absence of electromagnetic interference and conflicting electromagnetic transmissions.

5. The Marine Corps has two logistics support activities, one at Albany, Georgia and the other at Barstow, California. The Marine Corps logistics bases are geographically located to provide the required direct support to individual FMF's at near minimum operating and transportation costs. Both are located in areas of relatively stable labor markets where there is little competition from other government agencies or the civilian sector for the required labor skills.

6. The Marine Corps maintains two recruit depots, one at Parris Island, South Carolina and the other at San Diego, California. Generally, recruits from the Western half of the nation are trained at San Diego and those from the East are trained at Parris Island. Female recruits are trained only at Parris Island. The geographical locations of the present depots reduce the travel costs of arriving recruits and of graduating Marines.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The Marine Corps base structure is reflective of the mission to support its current and projected force structure levels. It is continually under review for potential mission changes, economy measures, and other relevant developments.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

Not applicable.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The two FMF Headquarters, Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic at Camp Elmore, Norfolk, Virginia, and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific at Camp Smith, Honolulu, Hawaii, are collocated with Headquarters, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic and Pacific respectively, for command, control, and communications efficiency.

The Marine Corps has three active Marine Amphibious Forces (MAFs). Two MAFs and a portion of the third MAF are based in the United States.

I MAF is based on the West Coast with its headquarters, and its major ground combat element, the 1st Marines Division (MARDIV), located at Camp Pendleton, California. The 3d Marine Aircraft Wing (MAW), the aviation component of I MAF, has its fixed wing aviation elements located at Marine Corps Air Station (MCAS), El Toro, California and MCAS, Yuma, Arizona. The helicopter elements of 3d MAW are located at MCAS (Helicopter) (MCAS(H)), Tustin, California and at the Air Facility at Camp Pendleton. The 1st Force Service Support Group (FSSG), I MAF's logistical component, is also located at Camp Pendleton. The Headquarters of 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade (MAB), located at Twentynine Palms, California, is designated to marry up with equipment and supplies embarked aboard the Near Term Pre-Positioning Force (NTPF). The Units that comprise the 7th MAB, are located at Twentynine Palms, Pendleton, Tustin, and El Toro, California. Also located at MCAGCC, Twentynine Palms are a reinforced infantry battalion, and an artillery battalion. An expeditionary airfield has been established to support training at the MCAGCC. Additionally, I MAF is the follow-on force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war or a conflict in the Western Pacific area.

II MAF is based on the East Coast. The 2d MARDIV, the ground combat component of II MAF, is located at Camp Lejeune, as is the logistic component, the 2d FSSG. The 2d MAW, the MAF's aviation component, has its fixed wing aviation units located at MCAS Cherry Point, North Carolina and MCAS, Beaufort

South Carolina. The helicopter units are located at MCAS(H) New River adjacent to Camp Lejeune. The East Coast based MAF is the Marine Corps' primary force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war.

III MAF, consisting of ground, aviation, and logistic components, is headquartered at Camp S. D. Butler, Okinawa, Japan. Camp Butler is the collective for all Marine Corps owned camps and facilities which comprise the Marine Corps Base structure on Okinawa. The ground combat component of the 3d MARDIV (reinforced) along with the logistic component, 3d FSSG, is located at Camp Butler. The helicopter component is located at MCAS(H), Futenma, Okinawa. A portion of the tactical fixed wing aviation component is based at MCAS Iwakuni Japan and the remainder on Okinawa at Kadena AFB. The forward based III MAF is immediately available for contingency operations in Western Pacific. The 1st Marine Brigade (MARBDE) may provide additional ground and aviation forces for III MAF.

The 1st MARBDE is stationed at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii. The ground component of the Brigade consists of the 3d Marine Regiment and associated support units. The aviation components of tactical fixed wing aviation and helicopters is also located at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay. One of the three infantry battalions and a portion of the aviation assets assigned to the Brigade are continuously deployed as a MAU in the Western Pacific. This will continue until FY85 when the Brigade will begin supporting the Unit Deployment Program vice contingency deployments in WestPac. Dependents of the deployed personnel will be home-based at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay and the requirements for facilities to support dependents will remain unchanged. The 1st Marine Brigade is immediately available for contingency operations throughout the Western Pacific.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

Not applicable.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

The Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC) was formerly known as Marine Corps Base, Twentynine Palms, California and is commonly referred to as the "Combat Center". The mission of the Combat Center is to administer and conduct a combined arms program in order to exercise and evaluate participating units in the command, control, and coordination of supporting arms. This mission includes providing the training and guidance for Exercise Forces/Marine Air-Ground Task Forces (MAGTFs) in fire support planning and coordination. To achieve the necessary degree of realism in combat training, live ordnance, innovative training aids, and tactics and techniques of the real world opposition forces are

used. Inherent in this mission is the requirement to examine existing doctrine critically and to use exercises to identify innovative and more efficient means of accomplishing the Fleet Marine Force (FMF) mission.

Henderson Hall is located adjacent to Headquarters Marine Corps in Arlington, Virginia. Henderson Hall provides services and support to Headquarters Marine Corps, including but not limited to, enlisted members' billeting and messing, enlisted and staff non-commissioned officer clubs, post exchange services, and recreational facilities. Henderson Hall's collocation with Headquarters Marine Corps increases the efficiency of the support services it provides.

The Marine Corps Mountain Warfare Training Center (MCMWTC) is located at Pickel Meadows in the Toiyabe National Forest, Mono County, California. The Center provides mission-oriented individual and unit training supportive of Marine Corps contingency missions on the northern flank of NATO, Southwest Asia, and Northeast Asia. The climate and terrain of MCMWTC is unique, offering high altitude, rugged mountain terrain and severe winter conditions. It is the only such location the Marine Corps has ready access to in the continental United States. Mountain and cold weather skills can only be obtained by training in the environment. In addition to mountain and cold weather skills, the training emphasizes small unit leadership, teamwork, confidence, and physical toughening which are applicable to any operational commitment.

Camp Fuji, Japan provides critical organic weapons training ranges which are becoming increasingly unavailable on Okinawa. The training area includes hand grenade, demolitions, LAAW, mortar, tank, and artillery ranges. It affords the capability for long range observed fire, tank maneuver, and full employment of the Marine tank/infantry team. It also provides a site for cold weather training. It is considered an essential training area to support the Fleet Marine Force, Pacific.

Marine Corps Auxiliary Landing Field (MCALF) Bogue is located in North Carolina between Camp Lejeune and MCAS Cherry Point. The installation has been altered to accommodate the Expeditionary Airfield (EAF) program which is the present mission of the airfield. The installation is divided into two geographical areas; a garrison area and an expeditionary area. The garrison area provides support and services for those personnel in EAF training and for EAF equipment evaluation. The expeditionary area includes the airfield pavements and is operated only within the capability of the installed EAF equipment to retain as realistic a combat environment as possible. MCALF Bogue is the only installation on the East Coast that provides training for flight and ground crews and

for Marine Corps engineer and Naval Construction Battalion personnel in the installation, maintenance, use, and operation of EAF equipment.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Marine Corps has logistic support bases in Albany, Georgia, and Barstow, California.

The Marine Corps maintains recruit depots at Parris Island, South Carolina and San Diego, California.

The Marine Corps Development and Education Command (MCDEC) is located at Quantico, Virginia. MCDEC provides professional development training for Marine Corps officers at the basic, intermediate, and senior level, as well as precommissioning training for all Marine Corps officer candidates. Professional development training for Marine Corps Staff Non-Commissioned Officers is conducted at the Marine Corps Staff NCO Academy. Courses are also provided in communications and computer sciences for officers and enlisted personnel. In addition, MCDEC develops the doctrine, tactics, techniques, and equipment employed by landing forces in amphibious operations and exercises academic supervision over all Marine Corps formal schools. The Marine Security Guard Battalion is also located at MCDEC and is charged with the training of Marine Corps security personnel for duty with the Department of State.

Marine Corps Air Facility (MCAF), Quantico provides maintenance and support facilities for HMX-1. HMX-1 provides helicopter support for the President of the United States, the Vice President, members of the Cabinet, and foreign dignitaries. MCAF, Quantico is situated within easy supporting distance of the Capital.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

Not applicable.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1985

A summary of the estimated FY85 Base Operating Costs as defined in the Introduction follows:

TABLE XIII
MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS
MARINE CORPS BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)
FY 1985

<u>Major Defense Programs</u>	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U.S. Territories and Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Overseas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	437.7	-	161.2	598.9
Intell & Comm (03)	-	-	-	-
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	15.1	-	-	15.1
Research & Dev (06)	-	-	-	-
Cent Supply & Maint (07)	57.6	-	-	57.6
Trng Med & Other Pers (08)	109.6	-	-	109.6
Admin & Assoc (09)	8.9	-	-	8.9
Spt of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	628.9	-	161.2	790.1

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Marine Corps continues to pursue all possible means to reduce base operations cost, including:

1. Increased maintenance of real property (MRP) funding in order to inhibit the growth in the cost for reducing the backlog of maintenance and repair (BMAR).

2. Implementation of audit findings in order to obtain recommended savings.

3. The Marine Corps is complying with the energy conservation program in the DOD and has instituted a Marine Corps energy investment program. Both of these efforts result in cost avoidance and reduced requirements in base operating costs.

4. The construction of projects under the MCON Energy Conservation Program (ECIP).

5. Continuation of the Efficiency Review Program.

6. Continuation of the Commercial Activities Program.

SECTION VI
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE XIV

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States -----	U.S. Territories and Possessions -----	Foreign Areas -----	Total -----
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	12		3	15
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	8		1	9
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	2			2
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	3			3
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	25		4	29

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
--------------	------	--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	------	------------------------	------	------------------------------

GENERAL PURPOSE (202)

JAPAN

MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTENMA	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	4572	50	4622	4622	3	1188	3	HELICOPTER TRAINING
MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	16212	2303	18515	18515	1	45120	1	TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI	IWAKUNI	3682	951	4633	4633	2	6590	2	JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
CALIFORNIA MC AIR GD CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	7909	455	8364	9446	1	595589	1	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCCES
DIST OF COLUMBIA MARINE BARRACKS 8TH & I ST	WASHINGTON	1033	44	1077	1077	3	5	3	CEREMONIES/SECURITY
VIRGINIA HMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	2619	34	2653	2683	2	21	2	HQ USMC

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
JAPAN									
CAMP FUJI	, GOTENBA	32	*	32	32	1	34110	1	TRAINING SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1985

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
CALIFORNIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	BARSTOW	625	2046	2671	2718	2	5688	1	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
GEORGIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	ALBANY	1236	2547	3783	3827	1	3327	2	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE/ICP
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
CALIFORNIA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	6616	295	6911	16399	2	503	3	RECRUIT TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	8702	577	9279	17623	1	8081	2	RECRUIT TRAINING
VIRGINIA MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	6280	1610	7890	8016	3	60647	1	OFF PROF TNG/SKILL TNG/MC INS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

(C)	- Contractor Operated
(I)	- Inactive
AAA	- Anti Aircraft Artillery
AAF	- Auxiliary Air Field
ACT	- Activity
AD	- Air Defense
ADMIN	- Administration
AF	- Air Force
AFB	- Air Force Base
AFP	- Air Force Plant
AFR	- Air Force Reserve
AFRC	- Armed Forces Reserve Center
AFS	- Air Force Station
AFSC	- Air Force Systems Command
AIRCFT	- Aircraft
ALF	- Auxiliary Land Field
AMMO	- Ammunition
AMPHIB	- Amphibious
ANG	- Air National Guard
ANX	- Annex
ASW	- Anti Submarine Warfare
BN	- Battalion
CBT	- Bom'ardment
COMBAT	- Combat
CDEC	- (Ar. 19) Combat Development Experimentation Command
CINCPAC	- Commander in Chief, Pacific
CMD	- Command
CMD	- Command
CUM	- Communications
CONST	- Construction
CTR	- Center
DEF	- Defense
DET	- Detachment
DEV	- Development
DIA	- Defense Intelligence Agency
DIST	- Distribution
DIV	- Division
DLA	- Defense Logistics Agency
DMA	- Defense Mapping Agency
E. PAC	- Eastern Pacific
ED	- Education
ELEC	- Electronic
FAC	- Facility
FIG	- Fighter Interceptor Group
FLD	- Field

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

FMF	- Fleet Marine Force
FORSOM	- (Army) Forces Command
FORTRPS	- Force Troops
FSSG	- Force Service Support Group
FWD	- Forward
GD	- Ground
GP	- Group
HELO	- Helicopter
HQ	- Headquarters
IAP	- International Airport
ICP	- Inventory Control Point
IND	- Industrial
INF	- Infantry
INST	- Institute
IPAC	- Intelligence Command, Pacific
LANT	- Atlantic
MAB	- Marine Amphibious Brigade
MAF	- Marine Amphibious Force
MAG	- Marine Air Group
MAINT	- Maintenance
MARBDE	- Marine Brigade
MARDIV	- Marine Division
MAU	- Marine Amphibious Unit
MAW	- Marine Air Wing
MAW	- Marine Air Wing
MC	- Marine Corps
MCAF	- Marine Corps Air Facility
MCAGCC	- Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center
MCAGTC	- Marine Corps Air/Ground Training Center
MCAS	- Marine Corps Air Station
MCAS(H)	- Marine Corps Air Station (Helicopter)
MCB	- Marine Corps Base
MCCES	- Marine Corps Communications and Electronics School
MCLB	- Marine Corps Logistics Base
MCHWTC	- Marine Corps Mountain Warfare Training Center
MECH	- Mechanized
MED	- Medical
MIL	- Military
MISC	- Miscellaneous
MPS	- Maritime Prepositioning Ships
MSL	- Missile
NARF	- Naval Air Rework Facility
NAS	- Naval Air Station
NAV	- Naval
NAVCAMS	- Naval Communications Area Master Station

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

NSA	- National Security Agency
NSWC	- Naval Surface Weapons Center
OFF	- Officer
OLF	- Outlying Landing Field
OPER	- Operational
OPNS	- Operations
ORG	- Organization
PAC	- Pacific
PLT	- Plant
POL	- Petroleum, Oils and Lubricants
PRO	- Program
PKOC	- Procurement
PROD	- Production
PROF	- Professional
PT	- Point
PT	- Point
PUB	- Public
R&D	- Research and Development
RAF	- Royal Air Force
RC	- Reserve Component
RT&E	- Research, Development, Test and Evaluation
REC	- Recreation
RECON	- Reconnaissance
REG	- Regional
RES	- Reservation
SCH	- School
SPT	- Support
SOD	- Squadron
STA	- Station
STPAT	- Strategic
SLG	- Submarine
SUP	- Supply
SYS	- Systems
T&E	- Test and Evaluation
TAC	- (Air Force) Tactical Air Command
TAG	- Tactical Airlift Group
TAW	- Tactical Airlift Wing
TECH	- Technical
TFG	- Tactical Fighter Group
TFW	- Tactical Fighter Wing
TNG	- Training
TRADOC	- (Army) Training and Doctrine Command
TRP	- Troop
USAREUR	- U. S. Army, Europe
USMA	- U. S. Military Academy

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

USMC - U. S. Marine Corps
WG - Wing
WKS - Works
WRG - Weapons Range
AFTA - Authorized Full Time Assigned

Total Personnel - AFTA + Contractor + Students + a percentage of Reserve personnel

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
INDEX OF INSTALLATIONS
FY 1985

AD A138 302

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR FY 1985(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 84

3/3

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 15/5

NI

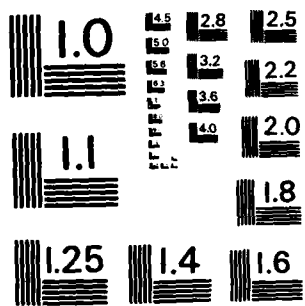
END

DATE

FILED

3 84

DTIC



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

ALABAMA

Army

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	36201	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	36205	508	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TNG CTR
LOUISVILLE RW STAGEFIELD	BRUNOIGE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
ALABAMA ARMY AMMO PLT	CHILDERSBURG	35044	507	AMMUNITION PLANT
CAIRNS AAF	DALEVILLE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	36362	508	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
ALLEN FIELD	DOTHAN	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TOTH FIELD	DOTHAN	*	508	TRAINING
RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE	ELBA	*	508	TRAINING
SKELLY FIELD	ELBA	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
SHELL ARMY HELIPORT	ENTERPRISE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH FALLS	GENEVA	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH BLUFF	HARTFORD	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	35898	306	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL,R&D,SCH&CTR
GOLDBERG FIELD	MIDLAND CITY	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	MUSCLE SHOALS	35660	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
HUNT FIELD	OZARK	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TACTICAL SITE X	SAMSON	*	508	TRAINING
COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX	TALLEDEGA	35160	507	STORAGE
NAVAL OLF BARRIN	BALDWIN CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD

Navy

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL OLF FAIRCLOTH	BALDWIN CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF KAISER	BALDWIN CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF KINGS	BALDWIN CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA	BALDWIN CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF SILVERHILL	BALDWIN CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF SUMMERDALE	BALDWIN CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
	NAVAL ALF BREWTON	BREWTON	*	508	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON	CONECOH CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF WOLF	JOSEPHINE	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
Air Force	BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	BIRMINGHAM	35217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HALL ANG STATION	DOTHAN	36301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MARTIN ANG STATION	GADSDEN	35902	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MARION COUNTY AIRPORT	HAMILTON	35570	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	DANNELLY FIELD	MONTGOMERY	36105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	GUNTER AFS	MONTGOMERY	36114	508	AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
	HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36108	508	COMMUNICATIONS
	MAXWELL AFB	MONTGOMERY	36112	508	AIR UNIVERSITY
	MAXWELL COMM ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36112	303	COMMUNICATIONS
ALASKA Army	EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	DISPERSAL SITE
	EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

3

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GULKANA ARMY SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	TRAINING
RICHARDSON, FORT	ANCHORAGE	99505	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING
CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING
FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA	FAIRBANKS	*	306	TEST SITE
GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	306	TEST SITE
GREELY, FORT	FAIRBANKS	98733	202	R&D TEST CENTER(ARTIC TNG CTR)
WAINWRIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	99703	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
YUKON COMMAND TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING

Navy

NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	98777	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	98791	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CAPE PRINCE OF WALES	WALES	*	306	SUPPORT SITE-OCEAN SYS CTR

Air Force

ANCHORAGE IAP ADMIN ANNEX	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ELMENDORF AFB	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	21 COMPOSITE WING
KULIS ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	99502	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST	ANDERSON	99704	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
ALAKA ISLAND ANNEX	ATKA	99502	306	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ATTU RESEARCH SITE	ATKA	99502	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SHENYA AFB	ATKA	98736	303	6 STRATEGIC WING, DET 1
COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION	COLD BAY	99571	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
MURPHY DOME AIR FORCE STATION	COLLEGE	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

4

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	FORT GREELY AIR FORCE RANGE	DELTA JUNCTION	99737	101	RANGE
	BARTER ISLAND DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	BLAIR LAKE WRG	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	RANGE
	CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE	FAIRBANKS	99702	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	LONELY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	OLITKOK DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	POINT BARROW DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	POINT LAY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	WAINWRIGHT DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99782	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	BURNT MTN RESEARCH SITE	FORT YUKON	99740	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION	FORT YUKON	99740	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	CAMPION AIR FORCE STATION	GALENA	99741	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	GALENA AIRPORT	GALENA	99741	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
	CAPE ROMANZOF AF STATION	HOOPER BAY	99604	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION	HUGHES	99745	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	INDIAN MTN RESEARCH SITE	HUGHES	99745	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	SPARREVOHN AIR FORCE STATION	ILIAMNA	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI	99611	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION	KOTZEBUE	99752	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	TATALINA AIR FORCE STATION	MCGRATH	99627	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	KING SALMON AIRPORT	NAKNEK	99613	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
	EIELSON AFB	NORTH POLE	99702	101	6 STRATEGIC WING
	CAPE NEWENHAM AF STATION	PLATINUM	99651	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	CAPE LISBURNE AF STATION	POINT HOPE	99766	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function	
ARIZONA Army	TIN CITY AIR FORCE STATION	WALES	99783	101	ELECTRONICS SITE	
	NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	86501	507	STORAGE	
	GILA BEND AREA	GILA BEND	*	303	RD&E ACTIVITIES	
	HUACHUCA, FORT	SIERRA VISTA	85613	303	COMM CMD&INTELLIGENCE SCH	
	WILCOX AREA	WILCOX	*	303	T & E ACTIVITIES	
	YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	85365	306	R & D TEST CENTER	
	Navy	ARIZONA FACILITY	MARICOPA CO	*	306	TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CTR
		WILLIAMS AFB	CHANDLER	85224	508	82 FLYING TRAINING WING
	Air Force	COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT	COOLIDGE	85228	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
		GILA BEND AAF	GILA BEND	85337	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
LUKE WRG		GILA BEND	85337	202	RANGE	
HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE		HOLBROOK	86025	202	BOMB SCORING SITE	
LUKE AFB		LITCHFIELD PARK	85321	202	58 TACTICAL TRAINING WING	
PHOENIX ANG STA		PHOENIX	85008	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
SKY HARBOR IAP		PHOENIX	85034	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
RITTENHOUSE AAF		RITTENHOUSE	85224	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD	
AIR FORCE PLANT 44		TUCSON	85726	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)	
DAVIS MONTIEN AFB		TUCSON	85707	202	355 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	
TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT		TUCSON	85706	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	LUKE 01 AAF	WITTMAN	85361	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
Marine Corps	MCAS, YUMA	YUMA	85364	202	JET TNG & TAC AVIATION (3DAW)
ARKANSAS					
Army	CHAFFEE, FORT	FORT SMITH	72905	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	71611	507	PRODUCTION
Air Force					
	BLYTHEVILLE AFB	BLYTHEVILLE	72315	101	97 BOMBARDMENT WING
	FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT SMITH	72901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD	HOT SPRINGS	71901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LITTLE ROCK AFB	JACKSONVILLE	72076	204	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
CALIFORNIA					
Army	IRWIN, FORT	BARSTOW	92310	202	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER
	SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	HERLONG	96113	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT	JOLON	93928	202	DIV TNG-CDEC EXPERIMENTATION
	AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS	LOS ALAMITOS	90720	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF	MONTEREY	93940	508	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL
	OAKLAND ARMY BASE	OAKLAND	94626	204	HARBOR & PORT
	ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX	PASO ROBLES	*	205	COMMUNICATIONS
	RIVERBANK ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	RIVERBANK	95367	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
	SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	SACRAMENTO	95813	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

7

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	SAN FRANCISCO	94129	402	HQADMIN/LETTERN ARMY MED CTR
ROBERTS, CAMP	SAN MIGUEL	93451	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
ORD, FORT	SEASIDE	93941	202	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)(-)
SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	STOCKTON	95331	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR	BIG SUR	93920	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	94520	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	92155	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVAL ALF CROWS LANDING	CROWS LANDING	95313	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	92243	202	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
NAVAL FAC, CENTERVILLE BEACH	FERDALE	95536	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH	IMPERIAL BEACH	*	202	OUTLYING FIELD
NAS, LEMOORE	LEMOORE	93245	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	90822	507	SHIP ALTERATIONS&REPAIR
NAVAL HOSPITAL, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	93940	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	MOUNTAIN VIEW	94035	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	94623	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL HOSPITAL, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94627	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94625	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL HOSPITAL, C PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92055	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	POMONA	*	507	MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENEME	PORT HUENEME	93043	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
LAGUNA PEAK	PT MUGU	*	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	PT MUGU	93042	306	RD&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS
SAN MIGUEL ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	WEATHER STATION
SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	RANGE INSTRUMENTATION
SANTA BARBARA ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	WEATHER STATION
SANTA CRUZ ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
NAVAL WEAPONS CTR, CHINA LAKE	RIDGECREST	93555	306	AIR WARFARE&MISSILE SYSTEMS
NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE	SAN CLEMENTE	*	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	ASW TRAINING
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAS, MIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	92145	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	92135	202	EARLY WARNING&ASW AIRCFT, NARF
NAV ELECTRONIC SYSTEM ENG CTR,	SAN DIEGO	92138	306	R&D-ELECTRONICS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAV SUB BASE, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92106	402	SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92134	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	SAN DIEGO	92152	306	OCEAN TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92133	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO	*	507	SHIP REPAIR (1)
NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO	94501	202	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, NARF

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

9

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL STATION, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	94130	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO	SAN PEDRO	*	507	STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	90740	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, SKAGGS IS	SONOMA	95476	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	STOCKTON	95203	303	COMMUNICATIONS
MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	94592	507	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
NAVAL STATION, MARE ISLAND	VALLEJO	94592	402	LOGISTIC SUPPORT

Air Force

GEORGE AFB	ADELANTO	92392	202	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY	95468	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP	BISHOP	93514	306	HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDING
KRAMER RADAR ANNEX	BORON	93516	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
COMPTON ANG STATION	COMPTON	90224	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES AFS	EL SEGUNDO	90009	306	SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS ORG
TRAVIS AFB	FAIRFIELD	94535	204	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
MCCLELLAN STORAGE ANNEX	FOLSOM	95630	507	STORAGE ANNEX
FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	93727	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	HALF MOON BAY	94019	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HAYWARD	94543	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTON COMM FAC ANNEX	HIGHLAND	92346	204	COMMUNICATIONS
CUDDEBACK LAKE WRG	JOHANNESBURG	93520	202	RANGE
LINCOLN COMM ANNEX	LINCOLN	95648	507	COMMUNICATIONS
VANDENBERG AFB	LONPOC	93437	106	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LOS ANGELES AF O1 ANNEX	LOS ANGELES	90009	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS	LOS ANGELES	90274	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BEALE AFB	MARYSVILLE	95903	101	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
CASTLE AFB	MERCED	95342	101	93 BOMBARDMENT WING
MILL VALLEY AFS	MILL VALLEY	94941	101	666 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	92048	101	1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX	MT LAGUNA	92048	101	COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY	N SACRAMENTO	95813	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORWALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	NORWALK	90650	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	ONTARIO	91761	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 42	PALMDALE	93550	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MARCH COMM ANNEX	PERRIS	92370	101	COMMUNICATIONS
CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX	PLEASANTON	94566	306	COMMUNICATIONS
MATHER AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	95655	508	323 FLYING TRAINING WING
KLAMATH AFS	REQUA	95548	101	777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX	REQUA	95548	101	COMMUNICATIONS
EDWARDS AFB	ROSAMOND	93523	306	AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER
MCCELLELLAN AFB	SACRAMENTO	95652	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
NORTON AFB	SAN BERNARDINO	92409	204	63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 19	SAN DIEGO	92199	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MARCH AFB	SUNNYMEAD	92508	101	22 BOMBARDMENT WING
SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION	SUNNYVALE	94008	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
VAN NUYS AIRPORT	VAN NUYS	91409	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Marine Corps	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
		MC LOGISTICS BASE	BARSTOW	92311	507	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
		MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR	BRIDGEPORT	93517	402	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG
		MCAS, EL TORO	IRVINE	92709	202	HQ 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT
		MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92055	202	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPER SPT
		MCAF CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92055	202	HELO TNG/OPERATIONS
		MC AIR GD CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	92278	402	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCCES
		MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92140	508	RECRUIT TRAINING
		MCAS (H), TUSTIN	TUSTIN	92710	202	MAG-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATION
Defense Agencies		DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	TRACY	95376	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
COLORADO						
Army		FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	AURORA	80045	508	HEALTH CARE
		CARSON, FORT	COLORADO SPGS	80913	202	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	COMMERCE CITY	80022	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL
		PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	PUEBLO	81001	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Air Force		BUICKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	80011	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
		CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX	COLORADO SPGS	80914	101	COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL
		PETERSON AFB	COLORADO SPGS	80914	401	AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ&46 AD WG
		US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO SPGS	80840	508	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	LOWRY AFB	DENVER	80230	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
	LA JUNTA RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	LA JUNTA	81050	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	LAMAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LAMAR	81502	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE 1	LITTLETON	80120	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
CONNECTICUT					
Army	STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	06497	507	PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
Navy					
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BLOOMFIELD	*	507	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTERS (C)
	NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	06349	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
	NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, NL	NEW LONDON	06320	306	R&D-UNDERSEA WARFARE
Air Force					
	ORANGE ANG COMMUNICATION STA	NEW HAVEN	06477	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	WINDSOR LOCKS	06096	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DELAWARE					
Air Force					
	DOVER AFB	DOVER	19901	204	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
	GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	19720	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	PORT MAHON POL ANNEX	NEWPORT	19720	507	SUPPLY SITE
DIST OF COLUMBIA					
Army					
	MCNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WASHINGTON	20319	508	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
	WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	WASHINGTON	20012	508	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

13

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Navy	HQ NAV DISTRICT WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	20374	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
	NAVAL AUDIOVISUAL CENTER	WASHINGTON	20374	303	PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT
	NAVAL OBSERVATORY	WASHINGTON	20390	303	NAVAL OBSERVATORY
	NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	20375	306	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
	NAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	BOLLING AFB	WASHINGTON	20332	509	HQ USAF SUPPORT
	BOLLING COMM ANNEX	WASHINGTON	20332	509	COMMUNICATIONS
Marine Corps	MARINE BARRACKS 6TH & I ST	WASHINGTON	20390	402	CEREMONIES/SECURITY
FLORIDA					
Navy	PINECASTLE RANGE	ASTOR	*	202	RANGE
	PUTNAM TARGET	BOSTWICK	*	202	TARGET
	STEVENS LAKE TARGET	CAMP BLANDING	*	202	TARGET
	NAVAL OLF 4A	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF 8A	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF BRONSON	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL OLF SITE 6	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	HOMESTEAD	33030	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	LAKE GEORGE TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	TARGET

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	32215	202	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT
NAS, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32212	202	PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32208	507	STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL HOSPITAL, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32214	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL OLF WHITEHOUSE	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	JACKSONVILLE	32212	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
RODMAN TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	TARGET
NAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	33040	202	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	32228	402	OPERATING BASE
NAS, WHITING FIELD	MILTON	32570	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF HAROLD	MILTON	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF PACE	MILTON	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO	32813	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER	PANAMA CITY	32407	306	COASTAL REGION WARFARE
NAS, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	508	FLIGHT TRAINING, NARF
NAV ED&TNG PRO DEV CTR, ELLYSON	PENSACOLA	32509	508	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL HOSPITAL, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32512	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL OLF CANAL	PENSACOLA	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	32511	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAVAL OLF CHOCTAW	SANTA ROSA	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY	SANTA ROSA	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA	SANTA ROSA	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

15

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF SPENCER	SANTA ROSA	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	WEST PALM BEACH	*	507	STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
AVON PARK AAF	AVON PARK	33825	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
AVON PARK WRG	AVON PARK	33825	202	RANGE
JACKSONVILLE IAP	CALLAHAN	32229	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX	COCOA BEACH	32931	307	COMMUNICATIONS
PATRICK AFB	COCOA BEACH	32925	307	AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
EGLIN AAF 3	CRESTVIEW	32536	202	SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP
HOMESTEAD AFB	HOMESTEAD	33030	202	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33039	202	COMMUNICATIONS
HOMESTEAD TNG ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33034	202	TRAINING SITE
EGLIN AAF 10	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 6	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 2	NICEVILLE	32578	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
JACKSONVILLE AFS	ORANGE PARK	32212	101	679 RADAR SQUADRON
TYNDALL AFB	PANAMA CITY	32401	101	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
CUDJOE KEY AIR FORCE STATION	PERKY	*	306	ELECTRONICS SITE
RICHMOND AFS	PERRINE	33157	101	644 RADAR SQUADRON
CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA	PORT CANAVERAL	32925	307	EASTERN TEST RANGE
MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	33608	202	56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
EGLIN O9/HURLBURT AAF	VALPARISO	32544	202	1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING
EGLIN AFB	VALPARISO	32542	306	ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT&TEST CTR

Air Force

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Defense Agencies					
	LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	LYNN HAVEN	32444	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
GEORGIA					
Army					
	MCPHERSON, FORT	ATLANTA	30330	402	FORSOM HQ
	GORDON, FORT	AUGUSTA	30905	508	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL
	CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BENNING, FORT	COLUMBUS	31905	508	THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL
	GILLEM, FORT	FOREST PARK	30050	402	READINESS REGION HQ
	BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA	GAINESVILLE	*	202	TRAINING
	STEWART, FORT	HINESVILLE	31314	202	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD	SAVANNAH	31409	202	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG
Navy					
	NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	30606	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	30060	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
	NAVAL SUB BASE, KINGS BAY	ST MARYS	31547	402	SUBMARINE BASE
Air Force					
	MCCOLLUM ANG STATION	KENNESAW	30144	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT	MACON	31201	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 6	MARIETTA	30060	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
	DOBBS AFB	MARIETTA	30060	205	RC ACT - 94 TAW (AFR)
	SAVANNAH AFS	SAVANNAH	31409	101	702 RADAR SQUADRON

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Services	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	SAVANNAH ANG COMM STATION	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MCKINNON AIRPORT COMM STA	ST SIMONS IS	31522	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	STATESBORO BOMB SCORING SITE	STATESBORO	30458	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	MOODY AFB	VALDOSTA	31601	202	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	ROBINS AFB	WARNER ROBINS	31098	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
Marine Corps	MC LOGISTICS BASE	ALBANY	31704	507	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE/ICP
HAWAII					
Army	POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA	HILO	96556	202	DIVISION TRAINING
	ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	96818	402	HOUSING
	DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	96815	205	ARMY RESERVE HQ
	KAMEHAMEHA, FORT	HONOLULU	96853	402	HOUSING
	KAPALANA MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	96858	204	STORAGE
	RUGER, FORT	HONOLULU	96816	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HQ
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES	HONOLULU	96857	202	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
	SHAFTER, FORT	HONOLULU	96858	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN
	TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HONOLULU	96859	508	HEALTH CARE
	DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES	WAIHAWA	96819	202	TRAINING
	HELEMANO RADIO STATION	WAIHAWA	96859	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	KAHUKU TNG AREA	WAIHAWA	96731	202	TRAINING
	KIPAPA AMMO STORAGE SITE	WAIHAWA	96789	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KUNIA FILED STATION	WAIHAWA	96854	303	COMMUNICATIONS
WAIHAWA MIL RES	WAIHAWA	96796	402	COMMUNICATIONS
KAENA POINT MILITARY RES	WAIANAE	96696	202	TRAINING
MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION	WAIANAE	96791	202	TRAINING

Navy

MAKALAPA	AIEA	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
OHANA NUI	AIEA	*	402	90PERATIONAL SUPPORT
NAS, BARBERS POINT	BARBERS POINT	96862	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL ALF FORD ISLAND	HONOLULU	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY	KEKAHA	96752	306	MISSILE FIRING RANGE
KAULA ISLAND	NIHAU	*	202	TARGET
CAMP CATLIN	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
FORD ISLAND	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PEARL CITY	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
NAV PUB WKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	96860	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	96860	402	OPERATING BASE
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	PEARL HARBOR	96860	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	WAIHAWA	96786	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	WAIANAE	96792	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
KOLE KOLE PASS	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
LOWER KIPAPA	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

19

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WAIKELE	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WAIPIO PENINSULA	WAIPAHU	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WEST LOCH	WAIPAHU	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE

Air Force

HICKAM AFB	HONOLULU (APOSF)	96853	402	9 AIRBORNE COMMAND & CONTROL SQD
PUNAMANG AIR FORCE STATION	KAHUKU	96731	106	COMMUNICATIONS
BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX	KEKAHA	96752	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KOKEE AFS	KEKAHA	96752	106	SPACE TRACKING
PALEHUA AF SOLAR OBS RES SITE	MANAKULI	*	303	SOLAR OBSERVATION
SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION	NAALEHU	96772	106	RANGE
KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	WAHIAWA	96786	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WHEELER AFB	WAHIAWA (APOSF)	96854	202	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SQD
KAENA POINT FACILITY	WAIALUA	96791	106	MISSILE TRACKING
BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION	WAIMANALO	96795	106	COMMUNICATIONS
WAHIAWA COMM STATION	WHITMORE VIL	96786	106	COMMUNICATIONS

Marine Corps

CAMP H. M. SMITH	HONOLULU	96861	202	HQ FMF PAC/HQ CINCPAC/HQ IPAC
MCAS, KANEHOE BAY	KAILUA	96863	202	1ST MARBDE/JET & HELO TNG OPNS

Defense Agencies

DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	KUMA	96759	303	COMMUNICATIONS
-------------------------------	------	-------	-----	----------------

IDAHO

Air Force

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOVEN FLD)	BOISE	83701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAYLOR CREEK WRG	BRUNEAU	83604	202	RANGE
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	MOUNTAIN HOME	83648	202	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	WILDER	83676	202	BOMB SCORING SITE

ILLINOIS

Army

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	GRANITE CITY	62040	402	COMMUNITY SUPPORT
SHERIDAN, FORT	HIGHLAND PARK	60037	508	RECRUITING COMMAND HQ
JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT ELWOOD	JOLIET	60436	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE	JOLIET	60436	507	AMMUNITION PLANT (C) (I)
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ROCK ISLAND	61299	507	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	SAVANNA	61074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	60026	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAVAL TNG CTR, G LAKES	GREAT LAKES	60088	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAVAL HOSPITAL, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVY PUBLIC WRKS CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT

Air Force

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE	61607	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	62225	204	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
CHICAGO-O'HARE IAP	CHICAGO	60666	205	RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR)
CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	61868	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	62705	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA					
Army					
	INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTOWN	47111	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C)
	ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	46124	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	INDIANAPOLIS	46216	508	US ARMY INST OF PERS&RES MGT
	JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	47250	306	R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
	NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	NEWPORT	47966	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
Navy					
	NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE	CRANE	47522	507	WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT
	NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	46218	306	AVIONICS REPAIR
	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MISAWAKA	*	507	MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
Air Force					
	GRISCOM AFB	BUNKER HILL	46970	101	305 AIR REFUELING WING
	FT WAYNE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT WAYNE	46809	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HULMAN FIELD	TERRE HAUTE	47803	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IONA					
Army					
	DES MOINES, FORT	DES MOINES	50303	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
	IONA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MIDDLETOWN	52638	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
Air Force					
	DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES	50321	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FORT DODGE FACILITY	FORT DODGE	50501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KANSAS	SIOUX CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SERGEANT BLUFF	51054	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Army	SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	DESOTO	66018	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (I)
	RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	66442	202	1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	66027	508	CMD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
	KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	PARSONS	67357	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
Air Force	SMOKEY HILL ANG RANGE	BROOKVILLE	67425	205	RANGE
	FORBES AIRPORT	PAULINE	66620	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 13	WICHITA	67202	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	MCCONNELL AFB	WICHITA	67221	101	381 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC	ATCHISON	66002	507	STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA)
KENTUCKY	CAMPBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	42223	202	101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
Army	LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT	LEXINGTON	40511	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	KNOX, FORT	LOUISVILLE	40121	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
	BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	RICHMOND	40475	507	AMMUNITION DEPOT
Navy	NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	40214	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	STANDIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	40213	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	40475	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
LOUISIANA					
Army	POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	71459	202	5TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	SHREVEPORT	71130	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
Navy					
	NAS, BELLE CHASSE	BELLE CHASSE	70143	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	70146	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
Air Force					
	ENGLAND AFB	ALEXANDRIA	71301	202	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	BARKSDALE AFB	BOSSIER CITY	71110	101	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
	CLAIBORNE WRG	FOREST HILL	71439	202	RANGE
	HAMMOND ANG COMM STATION	HAMMOND	70401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	LAKE CHARLES	70601	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	NEW ORLEANS	70183	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SLIDELL RADAR SITE	SLIDELL	70458	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
MAINE					
Navy	NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	04011	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER	EAST MACHIAS	04630	303	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

24

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL	*	507	TEST FACILITY
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	WINTER HARBOR	04693	303	COMMUNICATIONS

Air Force

BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BANGOR	04401	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
L BLOTNER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU	04736	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
CASWELL AFS	CASWELL	04750	101	766 RADAR SQUADRON
LORING AFB	LIMESTONE	04750	101	42 BOMBARDMENT WING
SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	04106	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

Defense Agencies

SEARSPORT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	SEARSPORT	04974	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
-------------------------------	-----------	-------	-----	-----------------

MARYLAND

Army

ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	ABERDEEN	21005	306	R&D TEST CTR, ORDNANCE SCH&CTR
HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES	ADELPHI	20783	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA	ADELPHI	20783	306	TEST SITE
MEADE GEORGE G, FORT	BALTIMORE	20755	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA
RITCHIE, FORT	CASCADE, PA	21719	103	COMMUNICATIONS
REED, WALTER MED CTR ANNEX	FOREST GLEN	20012	508	HEALTH CARE
DETRICK, FORT	FREDERICK	21701	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
REED, WALTER MED CTR, GLENHAVEN	WASHINGTON, D. C.	*	508	HOUSING

Navy

NAVAL SHIP R&D CTR, ANNAPOLIS	ANNAPOLIS	21402	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
-------------------------------	-----------	-------	-----	---------------------

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

25

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US NAVAL ACADEMY	ANNAPOLIS	21402	508	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP R&D CTR	BETHESDA	20084	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL MEDICAL COMMAND-NCR	BETHESDA	20814	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHELTENHAM	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS
BLOODSWORTH ISLAND	CROCHERON	*	402	TARGET COMPLEX
NAVAL 1ND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	CUMBERLAND	*	507	R&D-PROPELLANTS (C)
NAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	INDIAN HEAD	20610	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE	LEXINGTON PARK	*	306	TRACKING SITE
NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER	LEXINGTON PARK	20670	306	T&E AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK	SILVER SPRING	20910	306	R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS
SOLOMONS FACILITY	SOLOMONS	*	306	TEST SITE
WEBSTER FIELD	ST INIGOOES	*	306	TEST SITE

Air Force

GLENN L. MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	21220	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BRANDYWINE COMM STATION	BRANDYWINE	20613	204	COMMUNICATIONS
ANDREWS AFB	CAMP SPRINGS	20331	204	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION	DAVIDSONVILLE	21035	204	COMMUNICATIONS
AIR FORCE PLANT 50	HALETHORPE	21227	507	AIRCFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)

Defense Agencies

DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROOKMONT	20315	507	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)
---------------------------	-----------	-------	-----	-----------------------------

MASSACHUSETTS

Army

DEVENS, FORT	AYER	01433	508	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING
--------------	------	-------	-----	-----------------------

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

26

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY	BOSTON	02210	402	RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
EDWARDS, CAMP NG	BOURNE	02532	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
USA NATICK RSCH & DEV LABS	NATICK	01760	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
USA MAT & MECH RESEARCH CTR	WATERTOWN	02172	306	R&D ACTIVITIES

Navy

NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BEDFORD	*	507	R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C)
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	PITTSFIELD	*	507	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	02190	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

Air Force

HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	01731	306	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV AFSC
WESTOVER AFB	CHICOPEE	01022	205	RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFR)
AIR FORCE PLANT 28	EVERETT	02119	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
OTIS AFB	FALMOUTH	02542	105	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
WESTOVER COMM ANNEX	GRANBY	01022	205	COMMUNICATIONS
SAGAMORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX	HAMILTON	01936	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 29	LYNN	01901	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
MAYNARD RESEARCH SITE	MAYNARD	01754	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 83	NORTH GRAFTON	01536	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	COMMUNICATIONS
SUDBURY RESEARCH SITE	SUDBURY	01776	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE	WALTHAM	02145	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
WELLESLEY ANG STATION	WELLESLEY	02181	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

27

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
BARNES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	WESTFIELD	01085	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WORCHESTER ANG STATION	WORCHESTER	01605	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

MICHIGAN

Army

CUSTER RC TNG AREA	BATTLE CREEK	49012	205	RC TNG
PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	PONTIAC	48053	507	STORAGE
DETROIT ARSENAL	WARREN	48090	306	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT	WARREN	48090	507	PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)

Air Force

PHELPS COLLINS AIRPORT	ALPENA	49707	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	49711	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
CALUMET AFS	CENTRAL	49913	101	665 RADAR SQUADRON
K. I. SAWYER AFB	GWINN	49843	101	410 BOMBARDMENT WING
SELFRIEDGE ANG BASE	MT CLEMENS	48045	205	RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG)
WURTSMITH AFB	OSCODA	48753	101	379 BOMBARDMENT WING
PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	COMMUNICATIONS
W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	49016	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

MINNESOTA

Army

TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	55112	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
-----------------------------	--------------	-------	-----	------------------------------

Navy

NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST LOUIS		507	PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP(C)
--------------------------------	----------	--	-----	--------------------------------

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

28

State
Military
Service

Air Force

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DULUTH ANG BASE	DULUTH	55811	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	55814	101	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	MINNEAPOLIS	55450	205	RC ACT - 934 TAG (AFR)
MCCAIN, CAMP NG	GRENADE	38926	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PICAYUNNE	39466	507	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO(C)(I)
NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	39522	303	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES
NAV CONST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	39501	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL OLF BRAVO	KEMPER CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
NAS, MERIDIAN	MERIDIAN	39309	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF ALPHA	NOXOBEE CO	*	508	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD
KEESLER AFB	BILOXI	39534	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
KEESLER TNG SITE 1	BILOXI	39543	508	TRAINING
COLUMBUS AFB	COLUMBUS	39701	508	14 FLYING TRAINING WING
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	FLOWOOD	39205	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GULFPORT MAP ANG PERM TNG BASE	GULFPORT	39501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KEY FIELD	MERIDIAN	39301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

MISSISSIPPI

Army

Navy

Air Force

MISSOURI

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

29

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Army	LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	INDEPENDENCE	64050	507	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C)
	WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	65473	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
	GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63143	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
	ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63120	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
Air Force	BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX	BELTON	64030	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX	BELTON	64030	205	R&D ACTIVITIES
	ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	ELWOOD	64503	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RICHARDS-GEBAUR AFB	GRANDVIEW	64030	205	442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING(AFR)
	WHITEMAN AFB	KNOB NOSTER	65301	101	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
	AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO	64850	507	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
	LAMBERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG	ST ANN	63145	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 64	ST LOUIS	60344	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ST LOUIS	63121	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	ST LOUIS AFS	ST LOUIS	63166	204	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
Defense Agencies	DMA AEROSPACE CTR	ST LOUIS	63118	507	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE MAPS(DMA)
MONTANA					
Army	HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT NG	HELENA	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MISSOULA, FORT	MISSOULA	59801	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE	GREAT FALLS	59401	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	59401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MALMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS	59402	101	341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEBRASKA Army	CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	68801	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(1)
	MEAD FACILITY NG	MEAD	68041	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Air Force	OFFUTT AFB	BELLEVUE	68113	101	55 STRATEGIC RECON WING
	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 2	ELKHORN	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	68901	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 3	HOOPER	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	68502	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEVADA Army	HAWTHORNE ARMY AMMO PLT	HAWTHORNE	89415	507	STORAGE-AMMO
	LAKE MEAD BASE	LAS VEGAS	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE
Navy	NAS, FALLON	FALLON	89406	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING
	TARGETS B-16, 17, 19, 20	FALLON	*	202	TARGETS
Air Force					

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

31

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE	BABBITT	89416	202	BOMB SCORING SITE	
	INDIAN SPRINGS AAF	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD	
	NELLIS WRG	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	RANGE	
	NELLIS AFB	LAS VEGAS	89110	202	474 TFW WEAPONS CTR	
	NELLIS COMM ANNEX	LAS VEGAS	89191	202	COMMUNICATIONS	
	RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	89504	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX	TONOPAH	89049	306	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE	
	TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	89049	306	R&D ACTIVITIES	
	Army	ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH LAB	HANOVER	03755	306	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
		PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	03801	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
Navy						
Air Force	NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX	MT VERNON	03057	101	ELECTRONICS SITE	
	PEASE AFB	NEWINGTON	03801	101	509 BOMBARDMENT WING	
NEW JERSEY	EVANS AREA	ASBURY PARK	*	306	ROT&E ACTIVITIES	
	OAKHURST AREA	ASBURY PARK	*	306	ROT&E ACTIVITIES	
	MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	07002	204	HARBOR & PORT	
	PICATINNY ARSENAL	DOVER	07801	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS	
	PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY	PEDRICKTOWN	02067	205	PERIODIC COMPONENT TRAINING	
	Army					

UNCLASSIFIED

32

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	CHAS WOOD AREA	RED BANK	*	306	SUPPORT SITE
	COLES AREA	RED BANK	*	306	SUPPORT SITE (I)
	MONMOUTH, FORT	RED BANK	07703	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS
	DIX, FORT	TRENTON	08640	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
Navy	NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	07722	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
	NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST	LAKEHURST	08733	306	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
	NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	TRENTON	08628	306	ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES
Air Force	GIBBSBORO AIR FORCE STATION	GIBBSBORO	08026	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	PALERMO COMM FACILITY	PALERMO	08204	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT	PLEASANTVILLE	08232	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	WARREN GROVE WRG	WARREN GROVE	*	205	RANGE
	MCGUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	08641	204	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
NEW MEXICO					
Army	BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES	EL PASO, TX	*	508	RANGE
	FORT WINGATE DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	87316	507	STORAGE
	WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	WHITE SANDS	88002	306	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER
Navy	NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	DONA ANNA	88002	507	MISSILE TEST RANGE
Air Force					

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HOLLOWAY AFB	ALAMOGORDO	88330	202	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 83	ALBUQUERQUE	87101	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS(C)
KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	87117	204	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
CLOUDCROFT SATELLITE TRACKING	CLOUDCROFT	88317	101	SATELLITE TRACKING
CANNON AFB	CLOVIS	88101	202	27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	GLENWOOD	88039	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
MELROSE WRG	MELROSE	88124	202	RANGE

NEW YORK

Army

HAMILTON, FORT	BROOKLYN	11252	508	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
WADSWORTH, FORT	NEW YORK	10305	508	FAMILY HOUSING
STEWART ANNEX	NEWBURGH	12550	402	HOUSING
SENECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	14541	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
GALEVILLE TRNG SITE	WALLKILL	12589	508	TRAINING
DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	13602	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
WATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	12189	507	R&D, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS
WEST POINT MILITARY RES	WEST POINT	10996	508	USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG

Navy

NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BETHPAGE	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT & PARTS(C)
NAVAL STATION, NEW YORK	BROOKLYN	11251	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	CALVERTON	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
LAKE SENECA	DRESDEN	*	306	TEST SITE
FISHERS ISLAND	FISHERS ISLAND	*	306	TEST SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

34

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MITCHELL FIELD ANNEX	GARDEN CITY	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	ROCHESTER	*	507	PRODUCTION-FUZES (C)

Air Force

AVA TEST ANNEX	AVA	13303	306	TEST SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO	14240	507	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX	FOREST PORT	13350	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE	GREAT BEND	13463	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY	13790	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS(C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON	14092	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET ENGINES (C)
STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX	MERRILLSVILLE	13402	306	TEST SITE
MONTAUK AFS	MONTAUK	11954	101	773 RADAR SQUADRON
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NIAGARA FALLS	14304	205	RC ACT - 914 TAG (AFR)
TUMMONDS HILL TEST ANNEX	ONTARIO	14519	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
PLATTSBURGH AFB	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	380 BOMBARDMENT WING
PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	COMMUNICATIONS
PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	TRAINING SITE
GRIFFISS AFB	ROME	13440	101	416 BOMBARDMENT WING
GRIFFISS COMM ANNEX	ROME	13441	101	COMMUNICATIONS
ROSLYN ANG STATION	ROSLYN	11576	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SARATOGA AFS	SARATOGA SPOG	12866	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (1)
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT	SCHENECTADY	12301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HANCOCK FIELD	SYRACUSE	13225	101	21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION
VERONA TEST ANNEX	VERONA	13478	306	TEST SITE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function	
NORTH CAROLINA	WATERTOWN AFS	WATERTOWN	13601	101	655 RADAR SQUADRON	
	WATERTOWN COMM ANNEX	WATERTOWN	13601	101	COMMUNICATIONS	
	QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX	WESTERN	13419	306	R&D ACTIVITIES	
	SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	WESTHAMPTON BCH	11978	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	WHITE PLAINS	10604	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	14174	306	R&D ACTIVITIES	
	Army	BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	28307	202	82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
		MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	SOUTHPORT	28461	204	HARBOR & PORT
Navy	NAVAL HOSPITAL, CAMP LEJEUNE	CAMP LEJEUNE	28542	508	HEALTH CARE	
	PALMETTO POINT	COLUMBIA	*	202	RANGE	
Air Force	BADIN ANG STATION	BADIN	28009	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	CHARLOTTE	28208	205	*	
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	GOLDSBORO	27530	202	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING	
	FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION	KURE BEACH	28449	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)	
	FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX	KURE BEACH	28449	101	COMMUNICATIONS	
	POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	28308	204	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING	
	DARE COUNTY WRG	STUMPY POINT	27978	202	RANGE	
	WADESBORO ANG STATION	WADESBORO	28170	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

36

State
Military
Service
Marine Corps

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MCAS, CHERRY POINT	HAVELOCK	28533	202	HQ 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPNS/NARF
MCOLF, ATLANTIC	HAVELOCK	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCOLF, CAMP DAVIS	HOLLY RIDGE	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	28542	202	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPN SPT
MCAS(H), NEW RIVER	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT
MCOLF, OAK GROVE	NEW BERN	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
MCALF, BOGUE	SWANSBORO	*	402	2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG
BISMARCK BOMB SCORING SITE	BISMARCK	58501	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE	CONCRETE	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
GRAND FORKS AFB	EMERADO	58201	101	321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG
HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	58102	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FORTUNA AFS	FORTUNA	59275	101	708 RADAR SQUADRON
FORTUNA COMM ANNEX	FORTUNA	59275	101	COMMUNICATIONS
J. MOSES VA MEM HOSPITAL	MINOT	58701	508	HEALTH CARE
MINOT AFB	MINOT	58701	101	91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG
PERRY, CAMP	FREMONT	43452	508	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER	LIMA	45804	507	PRODUCTION-XIII TANKS
RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RAVENNA	44266	507	PRODUCTION-MICG AMMO (C) (1)

NORTH DAKOTA

Air Force

OHIO

Army

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

37

State
Military
Service

Navy

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	44199	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)

Air Force

BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	45242	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI	45202	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND	44101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVENDALE	45012	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	45433	507	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	43055	507	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICKENBACKER AFB	LOCKBOURNE	43217	205	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	44901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	45501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	43558	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO	43601	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	44473	205	RC ACT - 910 TFG (AFR)
ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE	43701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

Defense Agencies

DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	43215	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	45444	507	ICP (DLA)

OKLAHOMA

Army

SILL, FORT	LAWTON	73503	508	US ARMY FIELD ARTILLERY GIPROCH
------------	--------	-------	-----	---------------------------------

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	MCLESTER ARMY AMMO PLT	MCLESTER	74501	507	STORAGE-AMMO
	GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	74423	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	ALTUS AFB	ALTUS	73521	204	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TNG WG
	ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX	ELDORADO	73537	204	TRAINING
	VANCE AFB	ENID	73701	508	71 FLYING TRAINING WING
	FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FREDERICK	73542	508	AUXILIARY AIRFIELD
	KEGELMAN AAF	JET	73749	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	73145	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	73145	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
	WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	73159	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Army	AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA	74101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
	TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	74115	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Navy	UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	97838	507	STORAGE DEPOT
	BOARDMAN RANGE	BOARDMAN	*	202	RANGE
Air Force	NAVAL FACILITY, COGS HEAD	CHARLESTON	97420	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
	MT HEBO AFS	HFBG	97122	101	689 RADAR SQUADRON
	MT HEBO COMM ANNEX	HEBO	97122	101	2161 COMM SQUADRON

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

39

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KINGSLEY FIELD	KLAMATH FALLS	97601	101	AIR DEFENSE
PORTLAND IAP	PORTLAND	97218	105	RC ACT -

PENNSYLVANIA

Army

INDIANTOWN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	17003	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARLISLE	17013	508	US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	CHAMBERSBURG	17201	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT	NEW CUMBERLAND	17070	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT	PITTSBURGH	15207	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	SCRANTON	18502	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	TOBYHANNA	18466	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR	MECHANICSBURG	17055	507	INVENTORY CONTROL POINT
NAV STA, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	19112	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL HOSPITAL, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	19145	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA	19111	507	NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&DLA ICP
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PHILADELPHIA	19112	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	WARMINSTER	18974	306	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY
NAS, WILLOW GROVE	WILLOW GROVE	19090	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

Air Force

GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORAOPOLIS	15232	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	CORAOPOLIS	15231	205	RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)
HARRISBURG IAP OLMSTED FIELD	MIDDLETOWN	17057	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Rhode Island	PHILADELPHIA IAP COMM STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	14105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	16901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	WYOMING	18644	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	19101	507	PROCESSUP, CLOTHING FACTORY (DLA)
Navy	NAV CONST BN CTR, DAVISVILLE	DAVISVILLE	02854	507	MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (1)
	NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR	NEWPORT	02840	508	OFF INDOCTRINATION & SKILL TNG
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, NEWPORT	NEWPORT	02840	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR	NEWPORT	02840	306	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D
	NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	NEWPORT	02840	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
Air Force	COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	02816	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	N KINGSTON	02852	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	NG SMITHFIELD FACILITY	SLATERSVILLE	02876	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	02889	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Army	JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	29207	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
Navy	CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	CHARLESTON	29408	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	FBI SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
	FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	507	WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT
Air Force	CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	29404	204	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
	MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	29044	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MYRTLE BEACH AFB	MYRTLE BEACH	29577	202	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	NORTH CHARLESTON AFS	N. CHARLESTON	29404	101	792 RADAR SQUADRON
	NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX	N. CHARLESTON	29404	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	NORTH AAF	NORTH	29112	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
	SHAW AFB	SUMTER	29152	202	363 TACTICAL RECON WING
	POINSETT WRG	WEDGEFIELD	29168	202	RANGE
Marine Corps	MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	29902	202	MAG-31/JET TNG/OPN SUPPORT
	MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	29905	508	RECRUIT TRAINING
Defense Agencies	CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON	29404	507	POL SUPPLY SITE

SOUTH DAKOTA

227 Air Force

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TENNESSEE	ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	57706	101	44 STRAT MSL WG & 28 BOMB WG
	JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	57104	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Army	VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	CHATTANOOGA	37401	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (I)
	HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	KINGSPORT	37662	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
	MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MILAN	38358	507	PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
Navy	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL	*	507	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
	NAS, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	38054	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, MILLINGTON	MILLINGTON	38054	508	HEALTH CARE
Air Force	ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	37701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MCQUEE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	37901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	37421	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	37389	306	ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CTR
	NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	37217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	38118	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS	MEMPHIS	38114	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)

TEXAS

Army

228

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SWIFT, CAMP NG	AUSTIN	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BLISS, FORT	EL PASO	79916	508	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL
SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT	FT WORTH	76179	507	PRODUCTION-HELO ASSEMBLIES (C)
HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	76544	202	1ST CAVALRY DIV&2D ARMORED DIV
LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MARSHALL	75670	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
BULLIS, CAMP	SAN ANTONIO	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TNG
CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY	SAN ANTONIO	*	507	STORAGE
SAM HOUSTON, FORT	SAN ANTONIO	78234	508	MEDICAL TRAINING HQ
LONE STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	TEXARKANA	75501	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXARKANA	75507	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

NAS, CHASE FIELD	BEEVILLE	78103	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF GOLIAD	BEEVILLE	*	508	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
NAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF WALDRON	CORPUS CHRISTI	*	508	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
NAVAL HOSPITAL, CORP CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	HEALTH CARE
NAS, DALLAS	DALLAS	75211	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
NAS, KINGSVILLE	KINGSVILLE	78363	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	MCGREGOR	*	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET MOTORS (C)
NAVAL ALF CABANISS	NUECES	*	508	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
NAVAL ALF ORANGE	ORANGE GROVE	*	508	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD

Air Force

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

 State
 Military
 Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DYESS AFB	ABILENE	79607	101	96 BOMBARDMENT WING
ODESSA RADAR SITE	ANDREWS	79714	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BERGSTROM AFB	AUSTIN	78743	202	67 TACTICAL RECON WING
REESE AAF	BROWNFIELD	79316	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CASTROVILLE MAP	CASTROVILLE	78009	508	AUXILIARY FIELD
LAUGHLIN AFB	DEL RIO	78840	508	47 FLYING TRAINING WING
CARSWELL AFB	FORT WORTH	76127	101	7 BOMBARDMENT WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 4	FT WORTH	76108	507	PRODUCTION-WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C)
GARLAND ANG BASE	GARLAND	75041	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HONDO	78861	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
ELLINGTON ANG BASE	HOUSTON	77029	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LA PORTE ANG STATION	LA PORTE	77571	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
REESE AFB	LUBBOCK	79489	508	64 FLYING TRAINING WING
NEDERLAND ANG STATION	NEDERLAND	77627	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
EAGLE PASS AAF	QUEMADA	78877	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
GOODFELLOW AFB	SAN ANGELO	76903	508	6940 SECURITY WING
BROOKS AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78235	508	AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
KELLY AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78241	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
LACKLAND AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78236	508	USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL
SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION	SAN ANTONIO	78207	507	COMMUNICATIONS
SEGUIN AAF	SEGUIN	78155	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
DYESS COMM ANNEX	TYE	79607	101	COMMUNICATIONS
RANDOLPH AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508	12 FLYING TRAINING WING
RANDOLPH COMM SITE	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508	COMMUNICATIONS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
UTAH	SHEPPARD AFB	WICHITA FALLS	76311	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
Army	DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	DUGWAY	84022	306	R&D TEST CENTER
	GREEN RIVER TEST COMPLEX	PRICE	*	306	T&E ACTIVITIES
	WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	84065	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	TOOELE	84074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Navy	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	*	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
Air Force	AIR FORCE PLANT 77	CLEARFIELD	84015	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	HILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	84406	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
	AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CORINNE	84307	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION	FARMINGTON	84025	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX	OGDEN	84406	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	SALT LAKE CITY IAP	SALT LAKE CITY	84116	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HILL WRG	WENDOVER	84406	507	RANGE
	WENDOVER WRG	WENDOVER	84083	507	RANGE
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN	OGDEN	84407	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)

VERMONT

Army

231

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY	BURLINGTON	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	ETHAN ALLEN FIRING RANGE	JERICO	05465	306	T&E ACTIVITIES
Air Force	BURLINGTON IAP	SO. BURLINGTON	05401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA Army	BELVOIR, FORT	ALEXANDRIA	22060	508	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH
	CAMERON STATION	ALEXANDRIA	22314	507	HQ DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY
	ARLINGTON HALL STATION	ARLINGTON	22212	303	HQ USAINSCOM ADMIN, DIA
	MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	22211	202	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
	PICKETT, FORT	BLACKSTONE	23824	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
	A.P. HILL, FORT	BOWLING GREEN	22427	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
	MONROE, FORT	HAMPTON	23651	508	TRADOC HEADQUARTERS
	EUSTIS, FORT	NEWPORT NEWS	23604	508	TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL
	LEE, FORT	PETERSBURG	23801	508	US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH
	RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RADFORD	24141	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C)
	STORY, FORT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23459	202	AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (I)
	VINT HILL FARMS STATION	WARRENTON	22186	303	COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
	HARRY DIAMOND LABS. WOODBRIDGE	WOODBRIDGE	22191	306	RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
Navy	NAVAL ALF FENTRESS	CHEESAPEAKE	*	202	AUXILIARY LANDING FIELD
	TANGIER ISLAND	CRISFIELD	*	202	RANGE
	NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR	DALLIEN	22448	306	RDTEF-ORDNANCE TECHNOLOGY

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

47

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE	NORFOLK	23511	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK	23511	508	ASW TRAINING
NAS, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	202	EARLY WARNING&ASW AIRCFT,NARF
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE,LITTLE CREEK	NORFOLK	23521	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23512	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVCOMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	NORFOLK	23511	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL HOSPITAL, PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	23708	508	.500 HEALTH CARE
NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	23709	507	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR,LANT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23461	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAS, OCEANA	VIRGINIA BEACH	23460	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, YORKTOWN	YORKTOWN	23691	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT

Air Force

LANGLEY AFB	HAMPTON	23665	202	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HQ TAC
CAPE CHARLES AFS	KIPTOPEKE	23310	101	771 RADAR SQUADRON
CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX	KIPTOPEKE	23310	101	COMMUNICATIONS
BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	23150	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

Marine Corps

MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	22134	508	OFF PROF TNG/SKILL TNG/MC INST
CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	23511	202	HQ FMF LANT
HQMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	22214	402	HQ USMC

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

48

State Military Service	Defense Agencies	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WASHINGTON	Army	DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	RICHMOND	23297	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
		LEWIS, FORT	TACOMA	98433	202	9TH INFANTRY DIVISION
		VANCOUVER BARRACKS	VANCOUVER	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
		YAKIMA FIRING CENTER	YAKIMA	*	202	DIVISION TRAINING
Navy	NAVAL HOSPITAL, BREMERTON	BREMERTON	98314	508	HEALTH CARE	
	NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR	BREMERTON	98315	402	SUBMARINE BASE	
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PUGET SOUND	BREMERTON	98314	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT	
	PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	BREMERTON	98314	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR	
	NAVAL OLF COUPEVILLE	COUPEVILLE	*	202	OUTLYING LANDING FIELD	
	NAV UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	KEYPORT	98345	507	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT	
	NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND	OAK HARBOR	98278	202	ATTACK&ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT	
	NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK	OSO	98223	303	COMMUNICATIONS	
	NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	PACIFIC BEACH	98571	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH	
	NAVAL STATION, SEATTLE	SEATTLE	98115	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT	
	FAIRCHILD AFB	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	99011	101	92 BOMBARDMENT WING	
	FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	99011	101	COMMUNICATIONS	
	BELLINGHAM MAP	BELLINGHAM	98225	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
FOUR LAKES COMM STATION	CHIENEY	99004	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES		

Air Force

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WEST VIRGINIA					
Air Force					
WISCONSIN					
Army					
Air Force					
WYOMING					

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CANTON + ENDERBURY IS					
	Air Force				
GILBERT AND ELLICE IS					
	Air Force				
GUAM					
	Navy				
AGANA					
	Air Force				
JOHNSTON ATOLL					
	Air Force				

JOHNSTON ATOLL

236 AIR Force

236

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

2

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MIDWAY ISLANDS	JOHNSTON ATOLL AFD	JOHNSTON ISLAND	96305	106	COMMUNICATIONS
Navy	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND	96614	202	FLEET SUPPORT
PUERTO RICO	SANTIAGO, CAMP NG	SALINAS	00751	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TNG (1)
Army	BUCHANAN, FORT	SAN JUAN	00934	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
Navy	NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS	CEIBA	34051	202	OPERATING BASE
	NAV SECURITY GRP, SAN JUAN	SAN JUAN	34053	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA	VIEQUES ISLAND	*	202	TRAINING
Air Force	PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	00914	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUST TERR OF PAC ISL					
Army	KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	*	306	NATIONAL TEST RANGE
Air Force	ENIWETOK ATOLL AAF	TTPI	09633	106	RANGE
WAKE ISLAND					
Air Force	WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE	WAKE ISLAND	96501	202	WEATHER-SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

3

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation

City

Zip

IDPP

Major Unit-Activity Function

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ANTIGUA Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
AUSTRALIA Navy	NAV COMSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EXMOUTH	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	WOOMERA AIR STATION	WOOMERA	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BELGIUM Army	CHIEVRES AIR BASE	ATH	*	402	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
BERMUDA Navy	TUDOR HILL LABORATORY	BERMUDA	*	306	TEST SITE
	NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	*	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CANADA Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CUBA Navy	NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY	*	202	OPERATING BASE

DIEGO GARCIA

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Navy	NAVAL S11 PORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF					
Army	POND BARRACKS	AMBERG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	BARTON BARRACKS	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	BLEIDORN KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
	HINDENBURG KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	KATTERBACH KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	FIORI BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	GRAVES BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	JAEGER BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	READY BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	SMITH BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	9TH ENGINEER BATTALION
	FLAK KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	US ARMY MEDICAL CMD
	GABLINGEN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	USAINSCOM FIELD STATION
	REESE BARRACKS	AUGSBURG	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
	SHERIDAN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	BABENHAUSEN KASERNE	BABENHAUSEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
	BAD AIBLING KASERNE	BAD AIBLING	*	202	COMMUNICATIONS
	MCPHEETERS BARRACKS	BAD HERSFELD	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	DALEY BARRACKS	BAD KISSINGEN	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	MINICK KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

3

 State
 Military
 Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
FLINT KASERNE	BAD TOELZ	*	202	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
BAMBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	BAMBERG	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
WARNER BARRACKS	BAMBERG	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	HEALTH CARE
SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
WETZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
SCHEM KASERNE	BAYREUTH	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
BERLIN HOSPITAL	BERLIN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
MCMAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS	BINDLACH	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
BOEHLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEHLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	BOEHLINGEN	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL	BREMERHAVEN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN	*	202	US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP
ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
SCHLOSS KASERNE	BUTZBACH	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HARRIS BARRACKS	COBURG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
MCKEE BARRACKS	CRAIL SHEIM	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DAHN AMMO DEPOT	DAHN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMBRAL FRITSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GRIESHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEXHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DICHTELBACH MISSILE STATION	DICHTELBACH	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
CAMP ESCHBORN	ESCHBORN	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTLINGEN	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	*	202	V CORPS AVIATION
FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	FISCHBACH	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS HQ
FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	*	202	HEALTH CARE
GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
MCMAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS SIGNAL
MICHAEL BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS (3RD SUPPORT COMMAND)
RAY BARRACKS	FRIEDBURG	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
DARBY KASERNE	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MONTIETH BARRACKS	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DOWNES BARRACKS	FULDA	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of InstallationsState
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LUCIUS D. CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	*	202	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	*	202	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT	GERMERSHEIM	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
RIVERS BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
COOKE BARRACKS	GOEPPINGEN	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
EAST CAMP GRAFENWOHR	GRAFENWOHR	*	202	3RD BGE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
GROSSAUHEIM KASERNE	GROSSAUHEIM	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD KAS.	HANAU	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION
FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HUTIER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION	HARDHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HQ USAREUR (AVIATION)
HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEALTH CARE
PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HQ USAREUR (SPECIAL TROOPS)
BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	*	202	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRONN	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE

UNCLASSIFIED

 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
 Index of Installations

 State
 Military
 Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HERZO BASE	HERZOGENAURACH	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
HISEL MISSILE STATION	HISEL	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HOHENFELS TRAINING AREA	HOHENFELS	*	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
NEUBRUECKE HOSPITAL	HOPPSTAEDTEN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
NAHBOLLENBACH STORAGE AREA	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
STRASSBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
STORCK BARRACKS	ILLESHEIM	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DAENNER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KLEBER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PULASKI BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
RHINE ORDANCE BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
GRSZEWski BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
NEUREUT KASERNE	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SMILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGOENS	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
KRIEGSFELD ARMO DEPOT	KIRCHHEIMBOLLN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HARVEY BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LARSON BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LUDENDORF KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
WILKIN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTUHL	*	202	HEALTH CARE
COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

UNCLASSIFIED

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
KRABENLOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	VII CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION
DRAGONER KASERNE	MAINZ	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION
LEE BARRACKS	MAINZ	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	MAINZ	*	202	TRACK VEHICLE REPAIR
COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE HQ
FUNARI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY MILITARY COMMUNITY
TURLEY BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
MIESAU AMMO DEPOT	MIESAU	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MAINBULLAU MISSILE STATION	MILTENBURG	*	202	LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWEILER	*	202	HEALTH CARE
MUENSTER AMMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MCGRAW KASERNE	MUNICH	*	202	ARMY & AF EXCHANGE
ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	*	202	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
NELLINGEN KASERNE	NELLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
NELSON BARRACKS	NEU ULM	*	202	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
WILEY BARRACKS	NEU ULM	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
MERRELL BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
NUERNBERG HOSPITAL	NUERNBERG	*	202	HEALTH CARE
OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	*	202	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP KING	OBERURSEL	*	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
HUSTERHOEH KASERNE	PIRMASENS	*	202	59TH ORDNANCE GROUP
PIRMASENS UG STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
QUIRNHEIM MISSILE STATION	QUIRNHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
PIONEER KASERNE	REGENSBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
Rheinberg	Rheinberg	*	202	*
O'BRIEN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DOLAN BARRACKS	SCHWAEBISCH HAL	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
BISHARCK KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HARDT KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEDWARD BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	*	202	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER
TOWPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	*	202	USAREUR MAP DEPOT
SIEGELSBACH AMMO FACILITY	SIEGELSBACH	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
INNERINGEN TACTICAL DEF STA	SIOMARINGEN	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BAD CANNSTATT HOSPITAL	STUTTGART	*	202	HEALTH CARE
ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD	STUTTGART	*	202	ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY
GRENADIER KASERNE	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ
KELLEY BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ
PATCH BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	HQ, US EUROPEAN COMMAND
ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ
WALLACE & MCGEE BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL
SOUTH CAMP VILSECK	VILSECK	*	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERNHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	PEDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
	CAMP PIERI	WIESBADEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
	WIESBADEN AIR BASE	WIESBADEN	*	202	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
	CAMP WILDFLECKEN	WILDFLECKEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	TALKUNEN BARRACKS	WORMS	*	202	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
	WUESCHMEIM MISSILE STATION	WUESCHMEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
	EMERY BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
	GIEBELFACDT TACTICAL DEF FAC	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
	HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HQ
	PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNDORF	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	KREUZBERG KASERNE	ZWEIBRUECKEN	*	202	US ARMY MAT'L MGT CTR, EUROPE
Air Force	TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
	BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	*	202	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	*	202	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
	HESSISCH ORDENDORF AIR STA	HESSISCH	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
	BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LANDSTUHL	*	202	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	MAHN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	*	202	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	SEMBACH AIR BASE	SEMBACH	*	202	601 TACTICAL CONTROL WING
	SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEM	*	202	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

10

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GREECE	LINDSEY AIR STATION	WIESBADEN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
	ZWEIBRUCKEN AIR BASE	ZWEIBRUCKEN	*	202	26 TACTICAL RECON. WING
Navy	NAVAL SPRT ACTIVITY, SOUDA BAY	CRETE	*	402	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
	NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	HELLENIKON AIR BASE	ATHENS	*	402	7206 AIR BASE GROUP
	IRAKLION AIR BASE	CRETE	*	202	OPERATIONAL/TNG BASE
GREENLAND	SONDERSTROM AIR BASE	HOLDSTEINBORG	*	202	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SQ
	THULE AIR BASE	THULE	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
ICELAND	NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	KEFLAVIK	*	202	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
Navy	CAMP DARBY	PISA	*	202	8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
	CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	*	402	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
ITALY	NAVAL AIR STATION, CATANIA	CATANIA	*	202	PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, NAPLES	NAPLES	*	508	HEALTH CARE

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES	NAPLES	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVCAMS, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	SARDINIA	*	402	SUBMARINE SUPPORT
JAPAN	SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	AVIANO AIR BASE	PORDENONE	*	202	40 TACTICAL GROUP
Army	AKIZUKI AMMUNITION DEPOT	ETA JIMA	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	KAWAKAMI AMMO DEPOT	HIGASHI-HIRO	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT	KURE	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	KURE PIER NO 8	KURE	*	204	PORT
	NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	*	204	PORT FACILITIES
	KACHIN HANTO AREA A	OKINAWA CITY	*	204	PORT
	POL FACILITIES	OKINAWA CITY	*	507	FUEL STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION
	TORII STATION	OKINAWA CITY	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA	SAGAMIHARA	*	402	SUPPORT
	AKASAKA PRESS CENTER	TOKYO	*	402	SUPPORT
	KANAGAWA MILK PLANT	YOKOHAMA	*	507	MILK PLANT
	YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK	YOKOHAMA	*	204	PORT FACILITIES
	ZAMA, CAMP	ZAMA/SAGAMIHARA	*	402	HQ US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

13

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LIBERTY BELL	CHONSON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY COMPANY
CAMP PAGE	CHUN CHON	*	202	SIGNAL CO. COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT
CAMP COLBERN	HASONGGOK	*	202	SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOWZE	KUMCHON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BATTALION(M);BOE HQ
CAMP KYLE	KUMU DONG	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP PELHAM	KUMOWON-NI	*	202	ARTILLERY BATTALION
STANTON	PANCHUK	*	202	AIR CAVALRY UNITS
KITTY HAWK	PANMUNJON	*	202	SECURITY
CAMP MERCER	PUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION
HIALEAH COMPOUND	PUSAN	*	507	PORT-STORAGE
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONGTAEK	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT;ENGR BN
DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND	SEOUL	*	402	US ARMY ENGR DIST, FAR EAST
K-16 AIRFIELD	SEOUL	*	202	AVIATION COMPANIES
YONGSAN BARRISON	SEOUL	*	402	8HQ, EIGHTH U S ARMY
CAMP GIANT	SUNGU-HE	*	202	ARMOR COMPANY
CAMP AMES	TAEGON	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
CAMP HENRY	TAEGU	*	202	HQ, 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE
CAMP WALKER	TAEGU	*	202	DIVISION SUPPORT
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHON	*	202	HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION
CAMP CASTLE	TONGDUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION (-)
CAMP NIMBLE	TONGDUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER COMPANY
CAMP HOVEY	TONGDUCHON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BRIGADE
CAMP ESSAYONS	UIJONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION
CAMP RED CLOUD	UIJONG-BU	*	202	HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT

UNCLASSIFIED

14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP STANLEY	UIJONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BN; DIV ARTY
CAMP FALLING WATER	UIJONGBU	*	202	FACILITY ENGINEER
CAMP JACKSON	UIJONGBU	*	202	NGO ACADEMY
CAMP SEARS	UIJONGBU	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
LAGUARDIA	UIJONGBU	*	202	AVIATION COMPANY
CAMP CARROLL	WAEGWAN	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP EDWARDS	WOLLONG	*	202	FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM, ENGR CO
CAMP LONG	WONJU	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP GARRY OWEN	YONG POONG	*	202	CAVALRY SQ HQ
CAMP INDIAN	YONGHYON-DI	*	202	ENGINEER COMPANY

Air Force

KUNSAN AIR BASE	KUNSAN	*	202	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KWANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
OSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	*	202	51 COMPOSITE WING
TAEGU AIR BASE	TAEGU	*	202	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ

NETHERLANDS

Air Force

CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	SOESTERBERG	*	202	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
-----------------------------	-------------	---	-----	------------------------------

PANAMA

Army

DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA	*	*	202	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA
-------------------------	---	---	-----	---------------------------

Navy

NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA	BALBOA	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS
------------------------	--------	-------	-----	----------------

UNCLASSIFIED

15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, GALETA	COLON ISLAND	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL STATION, PANAMA CANAL	RODMAN	34061	402	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
	ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION	BALBOA	09826	202	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
PHILIPPINES	HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE	BALBOA	09020	402	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
	NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	CUBI POINT	*	202	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT
Navy	NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	STORE/MAINTAIN ORDNANCE
	NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	*	202	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	CAMP O'DONNELL	O'DONNELL	*	202	TRAINING RANGE
	WALLACE AIR STATION	SAN FERNANDO	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
PORTUGAL	LAJES FIELD	LAJES	*	202	1605 AIR BASE WING
	AIR Force				
SPAIN					

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

16

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Navy	NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA, ROTA	ROTA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	*	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	*	202	OPERATING/AIR BASE
Air Force	TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	*	202	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	MORON AIR BASE	MORON	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	*	202	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER TNG WING
TURKEY					
Army	DIOGENES STATION	SINOP	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	ANKARA AIR STATION	ANKARA	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
	ANKARA CITY	ANKARA	*	402	ADMIN HQ
	DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	*	103	ELECTRONICS SITE
	INCIRLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	*	202	39 TACTICAL GROUP
	IZMIR AIR STATION	IZMIR	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
	KARAMURSEL AIR STATION	KARAMURSEL	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
UNITED KINGDOM					
Army	BURTONHOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	*	507	DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE
Navy					

UNCLASSIFIED

17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, EDZELL	EDZELL, SCOTLAND	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL ACTIVITIES, U.K.	LONDON	*	402	FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, HOLY LOCH	SANDBANK, SCOTLN	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVAL COMM STA, THURSO	THURSO, SCOTLAND	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force					
	ALCONBURY RAF BASE	ALCONBURY	*	202	10 TACTICAL RECON WING
	CROUGHTON RAF BASE	CROUGHTON	*	202	2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
	BENTWATERS RAF BASE	EYKE	*	202	81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	SCULTROPE RAF BASE	FAKENHAM	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	*	202	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	*	204	513 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
	GREENHAM COMMON RAF BASE	NEWBURY	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	CHICKSANDS RAF BASE	SHEFFORD	*	202	2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
	FAIRFORD RAF BASE	SWINDON	*	202	TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
	UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	*	202	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE	WETHERSFIELD	*	507	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	WOODBRIDGE RAF BASE	WOODBRIDGE	*	202	78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON

ATE
LMED
8